

Aposol Gio Bobo

Moro Tiriineji aposol dobe

yabeko gio babuḡ.

Mimitaniḡ

Dokta Lukji buk tinaine “Kristore Bobiaḡ Biḡe” quraḡgaru binaḡine jikigaru buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo” quraḡgaya. Yesuji kiḡariḡpuine funḡfunḡaine qaji yareme Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Kristore biḡe buḡo misauebi, Lukji ore binaḡine totogo ruaiḡgo ore maneru iḡi (1.8) quraḡgaya, ‘Yoḡoji oi Jerusalem sitio funḡgaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru jikigaru moreḡ qaḡaḡineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku raya.’ Rone Juda kufufuḡ maḡineo gio babi maḡyaḡuḡ kerisieru gborebi Kristore roware funḡgaru basaueru raru raru kantriine kantriine sagako maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ yoḡore qoruine fukeya. Binaḡine osegobi, Lukji yoḡore maḡ ba wakiḡgo orne yameḡ keku buḡo koruḡ yoyoka iḡi quraḡgaku mitaniḡgaya,

1) ‘Kristore ogopuineji Rom qoqodure gawman oi kiso so eyareku gogobi. Yoḡoji oi ba wakinimiḡ ore mamboiḡ so egobi. Goineji oḡu manenimiḡ, oi moji sikiine omaine egu pakereiḡ.’

2) ‘Juda yoḡoji sorinḡ gio babi wawakiine fukeko foriine fukeiḡ ore odigaru gobuḡ, Yesuji foriine oi roru wareru yareya.’ Buḡo koruḡ oi.

Yesure Biñe buño qurañgaru misaueru zioz funğaru ba sanañgabi jikigaru rako mankekerisie yoñore kubuji sogueya. Ore so “Aposol gio bobo,” sundu oi pougako buño mobeine qoruine yokaomo inñi fukegobi: 1) Yesuji Sombuñ kaeo ropeko kiñariñ yoñoji Jerusalem gobi Kristore Biñe buñoji funğaru roware eya. 2) Peku sogueru Palestain morende prowins goineo raya. 3) Moke sogueru kantriine kantriine Botuyakuño Koe roregaru ñe ragobi, oi sagaru tatariineo siti qoruine Rom oo raya.

“Aposol gio bobo” ore buño qoruine oi Moro Tiriinere funñe eru gio bobo. Aposol eru mamananiñ ñiñigo yoñoji Bobosu gariinere (Pentekost) damango Jerusalem onga wosibi Moro Tiriineji usunineke manyañuño rakaya. Manyañuño rakaru bobururu basanañ yabeko roinğaru kantri roregaru gio babi foriine funñe funñe fukeya. Zioz ñiñigo eru yoñore minebobo yoñoji Kristore Biñe buño oi funfunğaineo uruñu miku gobuñ, Lukji ore buño qurañgako oi soine buk yoo osegaru manekimiñ. Ñiñigo manyañuñ kerisieru qodureru kikitin eku gobuñ, yoñoji Biñe buñore usuñ mane mukubi moreñ so fukeya. Uruñu fukeya, Lukji ore sundu qurañgaru Moro Tiriinere usuñ noduga.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inñi:

1. Biñe buño kitiñgaku miinño jaebuñ *1.1-26*
 - a) Yesuji mimiti ruaru Moro yareinño miya *1.1-14*
 - b) Judas Iskariotre tifeine Matias bomukubuñ *1.15-26*

2. Jerusalem sitio Biŋe buŋo kitingaku mibun
2.1–8.3
3. Judia eru Samaria Biŋe buŋo kitingaku
mibun 8.4–12.25
4. Polji misin gio baku goya 13.1–28.31
 - a) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 1 fukeya
13.1–14.28
 - b) Jerusalem tutumaŋ eru buŋo kipebuŋ 15.1–
35
 - c) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 2 fukeya
15.36–18.22
 - d) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 3 fukeya
18.23–21.16
 - e) Pol Jerusalem, Sisaria eru Rom witi pigo
ŋeya 21.17–28.31

Yesuji zioz funŋaya.

¹ O Tiofilus, Luk nonji sundune funfunŋaine quraŋgabe, oo Yesuji gio funŋaru baku roregaru ŋiŋigo qaji yareru goya, ore sundu sosowo burugaru ruabe ŋonemen.* ² Yesuji gio baku sosore ŋi aposolpuine roosoeru qaji yareru goku Moro Tiriinere usuŋ paio gio banimiŋ ore mitiga yareya. Oi yareme Anutuji ogagame Sombuŋgo ropeya. Nonji sundune quraŋgaboŋ, oi oo quraŋga foreboŋ. Muŋambe oone sundu oi jikigaru quraŋgabemiŋ.

³ Yesuji joisereren maneru komeru komegone pakerreru una 40 moreŋgo jikigaru goya. Goku damaŋ oo aposolpuine ateine kokoine fuke yareru Anutu qorumaniinere fuŋne jikigaru mitaniŋga yareru goya. Oŋu goku moge kamasi

* **1:1:** Luk 1.14

funne funne baku yaduya. Yoŋoji oi ŋoneru Yesuji gboreru goga, oi soine mane mukubuŋ. Moge ŋonebuŋ, yoŋoji oi kitiŋgaku miku munan moge oŋuine dimagobi eru moji oi kepieiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

⁴ Daman mogo yoŋoke moko goku iŋi mitiga yareru yajiya, “Ŋoŋo Jerusalem siti yo pipa so bokeinebi. Mamaneji ‘Yaun manyaŋuŋgo rua yabebemiŋ,’ miku buŋoine kipeme ŋajiboŋ, oi foriineke fukeiŋ. Ŋoŋoji ore eru odigaru goinebi.* ⁵ Rone Jonji ŋiŋigo meso omaineji rau yareru goyayoŋ, Anutuji daman so joroko Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru oo rau ŋareiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Yesuji Sombuŋgo ropeya.

⁶ Aposol yoŋoji daman mogo tumaŋgabi Yesuji botuyaŋuŋgo fukeko iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Ofoŋ, goji daman yoo me wamo damaŋgo Israel kantrire jokoroŋ oi moke quraŋgaru basanaŋgamiŋ?”

⁷ Weu tebi iŋi yajiya, “Mamaji iŋoyoŋunde usuŋ paio gosa eru aua daman burugaru ruame pega, oi ŋoŋoji manenimiŋ ore so mata. ⁸ Oi matayoŋ, Moro Tiriineji wakiru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaiŋ, iŋoji usuŋ ŋareme qowirieru nonde funne kitiŋgaku miku goinebi. Oi Jerusalem sitio fungaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru roregaru jikigaru moreŋ qaŋaŋineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku rain.”* ⁹ Yesuji buŋo oi miyare foreme Anutuji jiŋo paiyaŋuŋgo

* **1:4:** Luk 24.49 * **1:5:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.8; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.33

* **1:8:** Mat 28.19; Mak 16.15; Luk 24.47-48

ro bapakareko kuanji wakiru komon gako paibe ropeko noneingo ore pibi ropeko pikamanjaru oo baaru dimabun.*

¹⁰ Onu ropeme qonikingo paibe bibitara eru dimakabi oo akon ni yoyoka marikuyakun gbag-bataenine yokoji manfunyanungo fukeru dimabu.

¹¹ Dimaku inji yajibu, “Galili ni nono wamore qonikingo paibe piku akon dimagobi? Anutuji Yesu yo nonore botugone ogagaru Sombun karorago paibe ropeko nonegobi, injo kikasi onuakon moke kirieru wakiin.” Onu.

Judas Iskariotre tife Matias rosoebun.

¹² Onu yajibu aposol yonjoji Jerusalem siti bembengo suku tinaine Oliwe yo suku oone kirieru wakiru 1 kilomitare so wareru sitio wapebun*

¹³ Jerusalem waperu pi manine mo paiineo oo neku gobun, oo raru ropebun. Ropebun, yonore tina oi inji: Pita, Jon, Jeims eru Andru; Filip, Tomas, Bartolomyu eru Matyu, Jeims Alfusre made, Saimon Zelot politik ni eru Judas Jeimsre made†* ¹⁴ Ni sosowo yonjoji manmoakon eru nigo yonoke yamen keku onga wosiru gobun. Yonore botugo Yesu gbopuine eru mangoine Maria yonjoji onuakon gobun.

¹⁵ Onga wosiru goku una mogo mamanesin ninigo jareyanun 120 ore so tumangabi Pitaji

* **1:9:** Mak 16.19; Luk 24.50-51 * **1:12:** Juda yonjoji 1,100 mita oi Sabat kombango so odureru raebun. Ore eru Kadi bunjo so odureru warebun. † **1:13:** Zelot pati yonjoji yonoyanunde eebobo ronimin ore Rom qoqodure gawmanke mamboin eru manjo eku gobun. * **1:13:** Mat 10.2-4; Mak 3.16-19; Luk 6.14-16

botuyanungo pakereru buᅅo inᅅi miya, ¹⁶ “Ni ogopune, Yesu roru kipebuᅅ, Judasᅅi yoᅅore kaᅅi yaᅅuya. Moro Tiriineᅅi Judasre buᅅo oi ronekoᅅ kiᅅ Deiwid maᅅineo saᅅu ruame miineᅅi miko Miti kiki buk (Buk Song) oo quraᅅgabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. ¹⁷ Yesuᅅi Judas roosoeko noᅅunde qokogo mo gome gioine baiᅅgo ore igodoᅅgaru sosore ᅅi qoruine aposol fukeya.

¹⁸ “Judasᅅi eebobo sembene eru furiine otebi roru oiji moreᅅ rondoᅅ mo furiine baya. Oi baku oo ubeine bopogaru qoruineᅅi kerisieru moreᅅgo igako beuine pougako ata beumaᅅgoine kakaine gboine oi sosowo igajiri waperu wakiya.* ¹⁹ Oᅅu fukeko Jerusalem ᅅiᅅigo sosowo ore biᅅeine mane foreru moreᅅ ore tinaine yoᅅoyaᅅunde buᅅoo Akeldama mibuᅅ. Oi noᅅunde buᅅoo Dari rondoᅅ.”

²⁰ Pitaji jikigaru inᅅi yajiya, “Miti kiki (Buk Song) oo buᅅo mo inᅅi quraᅅgabi pega, ‘Piine wambaine fukeru taine dimaᅅ. Oi moᅅi rauine so fukeru gome pi akoᅅ dimaᅅ,’[‡] ‘Moᅅi soine inᅅore tife fukeru siᅅaᅅ gio baku dimaᅅ.’* ”

²¹⁻²² “Ore eru niᅅo ᅅi mo roosoeru igodoᅅgabeneᅅ niᅅoke minebobo fukeru munaᅅ moᅅe oᅅuine dimaku Yesuᅅi komegone pakereya, ore Biᅅeine kitiᅅgaku miku goko sagaiᅅ. Jonᅅi Yesu miti meso rau teme Ofonᅅi damaᅅ oo akoᅅ tumoqoqoo raru gioine fuᅅgaru baku niᅅore moreᅅgo roregaru ra wareru goko Anutuᅅi

* **1:18:** Mat 27.3-8 ‡ **1:20:** eru buᅅo mo inᅅi pega, * **1:20:** Kiki 69.25; 109.8

botunoŋuŋgo akonŋ ogagaru ropeya. Ni damanŋ sosowo oo kubunoŋuŋgo moko go wapebenŋ, yoŋoreone mo roosoebenenŋ sagaiŋ.”*

²³ Pitaji onu yajime nire baaru ni yoyoka tinayakuŋ mibuŋ. Mo tinaine Josef, tinaine mo Barsabas eru tinaine mo Jastus. Ni more tina Matias. ²⁴ Tinayakuŋ miku inŋ onga wosiru mibuŋ, “O Ofonŋ, go nŋnigo maŋnoŋuŋ sosowo mane mukuge. Ore eru go ni yo yokoreone mo rosoege, oi noduigonŋ. ²⁵ Judasji kiko eru kasigaru wakiru aposol gio bokeru sembenere so sibirigaru rakaya, inore neneo ni moji aposol fukeru dimaku sosore nire gio baku goinŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.”

²⁶ Onu miku yokore qouŋ (kas, lot) qabi Matias fukeya. Fukeko aposol 11 yoŋore botugo nene mo otebi kubuyanŋuŋgo jikigaya. Onu.

2

Moro Tiriineji wakiru kinariŋ manyanŋuŋgo rakaya.

¹ Yesuji komeya, damanŋ oone sonda 7 tariko una 50* oo bobosu damanŋ ware fukeko maŋkekerisie nŋnigo sosowo yoŋoji tumangaru komanŋ nebuŋ.* ² Nebi Qonikingone ya mo ututuŋ boribori onuine wakiko fonuŋ yasogo fukeko manebuŋ. Tembonji qaega, ore kamasi onuine fukeru wakiru pi nebuŋ, oi sosowo

* **1:21-22:** Mat 3.16; Mak 1.9; 16.19; Luk 3.21; 24.51 * **2:1:** 50
oi Grik buŋoo Pentekost. * **2:1:** Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11

puseya. ³ Pi puseru ya oiji roingaru saueru misi boruŋ onu qoruyanun paiineo ropeko nonebuŋ.

⁴ Onu fukeko Moro Tiriineji sosowo yoŋore maŋ puseko kantri goine yoŋore buŋo fungaru mibuŋ. Moro Tiriineji boburoru buŋo saŋu ruaya ore so totogo mibuŋ.

⁵ Juda niŋigo goineji Anutu araŋ baku kantri fune fune qonikin rurumaŋgo neku ragobi, oiji roingaru raru goku Jerusalem kirieru warebuŋ, goine onuine yoŋoji sitio gobuŋ. ⁶ Onu goku fonun yasogo oi maneru niŋigo kubu kokoineji waperu tumaŋgabun. Tumaŋgaru dimabi mamanesin niŋigoji buŋo furuine furuine mibuŋ, oi sosowo maneru bubu mane taniŋgaru ore eru popureru qigu ebuŋ.

⁷ Qigu eru waragaru inji mibuŋ, “Manenin! Ni yo buŋoine buŋoine migobi, yoŋoji sosowo Galili niŋigo fukegobi me? ⁸ Niŋo kantri furuine furuine oo fukeru waperu gobeneŋ yoŋoji urunun eru goku sogueru kantrinoŋun so buŋonoŋun bubu mibi manegobeneŋ? ⁹ Niŋo Partia niŋigo, Midia niŋigo eru Elam niŋigo yo dimagobeneŋ. Niŋo goineji Mesopotemia goben. Goineji Judia gogobi eru goineji Kapadosia kaeo gobuŋ. Niŋigo goineji Pontusre, goineji Eisia prowinsre fukegobeneŋ eru yoŋoji noŋunde buŋoo buŋo mibi manegobeneŋ.

¹⁰ “Goineji Frigia moren bokeru yo wareru gogobi. Goineji Pamfilia taon bokebuŋ. Goineji Ijpt morengo gobuŋ. Goineji Sairini moren aribe Libia morengo gobuŋ. Goine niŋo Rom siti yayaba yo wareru gogobeneŋ. ¹¹ Niŋo goineji Juda niŋigo fukeru gogobeneŋ eru goineji

kantri goineo fukeru jiki Juda ñinigo fukeben. Onu dimagobenen eru yoñoji buño mibi niño buñonoñuñ moakon moakon oi soine mane mukugobenen. Niñoreone goineji nu tinaine Krit bokeru koe petigaru warebuñ. Goineji Arebia buño miegobi. Niño onuineji gogobenenyon, yoñoji jerieru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine baya, ore fuñine oi nonunde buño bubu mibi manegobenen.” ¹² Onu miku sosowo yoñoji popureru manebi jibugako yoñoyonje inji miku weweu ebuñ, “Yo ore fuñine oi uruñu?” Onu weweu eku buño baaru mumutu dimabuñ.

¹³ Konkon dimabuñyon, goineji igosisi eru inji mibuñ, “Yoñoji wain obu añiineke kokoine nogu manjibu fukegobi.” Onu.

Pitaji Moro Tiriinere fuñne mitaniñgaya.

¹⁴ Onu mibi Pitaji aposol 11 yoñoke moko pak-eruru dimaku sananine ongaku ñinigo kubu oi inji yajiya, “Ogopune, Juda ñinigo eru ñinigo sosowo Jerusalem gobuñ, nonji ya fukega ore fuñine mibe oi kaje ruaru maneniñ. ¹⁵ Nño goineji niñore inji migobi, ‘Yoñoji obu sananine nobi manyañunji jijibu fukega.’ Onu manesuegobiyon, niñoji onuine so fukegobenen. Yo kae fufurere 9 kilok fukega. Kaere oi obu ugo damaniñe mata. ¹⁶ Matayon, kajeqoun ñi Joelji Biñe buño inji miya, oiji foriineke fukega,

¹⁷ ‘Anutuji miga: Ofonde waware damanji bembengain, nonji daman oo Morone Tiriine kesebe ñinigo sosowo yoñore paio ropeiñ. Roperu boburoru saga yabeme inji fukeiñ:

Nɔɔore odumadepuji kajeqouɔ buɔoine buɔoine mienimiɔ.

Nɔɔore jeɔɔɔ ɔɔiɔigopuji jɔɔoyanɔɔ kerisieme pororoine pororoine ɔɔoneenimiɔ.

Nɔɔore ɔɔiɔigo qoruine yonɔɔi kuban ɔɔoneenimiɔ.*

18 Morone Tiriine kesebemiɔ, oi ɔɔi eru ɔɔigo nonde kiɔan qaku gonimiɔ, yonɔɔore paio onɔuakon ropeko kajeqouɔ buɔo mienimiɔ.

19 Nonji mosi qoqowirie qonikiɔgo ruabe pibi paibe ropeko ɔɔonenimiɔ eru moreɔgo soi oi iɔi ɔɔonenimiɔ:

Ya darike, misi boruɔ ropekiine eru ju rom-buɔɔineke oi fukenimiɔ.

20 Wegi jɔɔoineji qisiri fukeko ayonji ojeru dari onɔuine fukeiɔ.

Onɔu fukeko ore ɔɔadiineo Ofonde damanɔ yasogoji wareru fukeiɔ.

Una oi kuriri eru biɔeroroineke.

21 Uri yonɔɔoreone moji Ofonde tina onɔga wosiɔiɔ, Anutuji oi munanɔ qa teko qowirieiɔ.’ Joelji onɔu quranɔgame pega.

22 “O Israel ɔɔiɔigo, ɔɔonɔo kaje ruaru buɔo yo maneniɔ: Anutuji Yesure gogo damanɔgo boburo teme goko mosi qoqowirie, soi eru ee-bobo qembibiineke oi ɔɔonɔore botugo moreɔgo totogo fukeya. ɔɔonɔo oi soine manegobi. Anutuji ya oi fuke teru onɔuine oo Nazaret ɔɔi iɔore fuɔne kitiɔnɔaku miku ɔɔaduru goya.

* 2:17: Joel 2.28-32

23 “Anutuji ronekon Yesure buño ronekon kiperu mane mukugaru inji miya pega, ‘Munanqoqo Rauineji ñi minebobo ñoñore meo wakiinj.’

“Buño ore so Anutuji Yesu so sabareko ñoñore meo wakiya. Onu wakiko ñoño komeinj ore qabi kotu kantri gawman yonjoji Mosesre Kadi buño so maneru jibu mitigabi menañunji Yesu qafagaru roru mariponjo qabi komeya. Komeyayon, dariineji ñoñore paio ropeya pega.* 24 Yesuji komeyayon, komere nigin gbediji wakiko kome Rauineji oi kiperu daman joroine sinan gain ore embimbiñgaya. Oi Anutureo so sagaya. Ore eru inoji oi kegboreru komere joisererengone bomukuko pakereya.* 25 Kin Deiwidji Yesure inji miko pega,

‘Nonji tuturi eru egu rondinga nuinj ore Ofonji me furoneo goga.

Inoji daman so keririnjeo dimako sasakoine onu ñoneru gogo.*

26-27 Onu goku komebemiñyon, komere kaeo rakabe so ñadi nuinj.

Goji gakere yoro ñi gbagbataenine roosinine non bomuku nunde jinorunjo peku so gregabemiñ.

Ore eru manjeji jeri maneru mi bibineji saoren kiki keku gogo.

Sakineji onuakon gboreru pakereinj ore eru odigaru oori eru gbin qaku peinj.

* 2:23: Mat 27.35; Mak 15.24; Luk 23.33; Jon 19.18 * 2:24: Mat 28.5-6; Mak 16.6; Luk 24.5 * 2:25: Kiki 16.8-11

28 Goji gogo sananinere funne nadunde mane mukubemin.

Nonji gore jinjo maio damaŋ so gobe goji maŋne jeriji roru bofusein.’ Deiwidji Yesure oŋu miko pega.

29 “O ogopune, Pita nonji morenfun ŋasonoŋun kin Deiwidre funne oi koimo paio totogo inji mitaninŋabemin: Deiwidji komeko yangabi jinorunji muŋambe botunoŋunŋo yo pega. 30 Deiwidji ka-jeqouŋ ŋi fukeru goya, inoji inji maneya: Anutuji osigidapuine yoŋoreone mo roosoeru bofengame inoyone oŋuine ŋi ofonde neŋeo nein. Anutuji buŋo oi kiperu mimipaŋ buŋoo misanaŋgaru goya.* 31 Moji nein, oi ronekoŋ ŋoneru maneya. Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo inoji komegone pakerein, Deiwidji oi maneru inji miya, ‘Kristoji goku komeinjoŋ, komere kaeo rakame Anutuji oi so ŋadi game pein.

Injore saki fu oi so bokeme qonŋbuŋineji jinorunŋo so goregain.’

32 Anutuji Yesu bogboreme pakereko oŋuine oiji buŋo oi foriineke fukeya. Niŋo sosowo oi jinjo korunŋonunji ŋoneru kitiŋgaku miku munan moge oŋu dimagobeneŋ. 33 Yesuji pakereru goko Anutuji ogagame roperu me furoineo neŋa. Oo ŋeku Mamaineji Moro Tiriine sorein ore mikipeya, inoji (mimipaŋ) oi maneru oi keseme wakiko foriine muŋambe yo fukeko ŋoneru manegobi. 34 Deiwidji Sombuŋo so ropeya. Inoji inoyone buŋo inji miko pega,

* 2:30: Kiki 132.11; 2 Sml 7.12-13

‘Anutuji Sombun kae maŋgo nakene Ofonde inji mitigako maneya:

Goji wareru me furoneo kuririquran yo oo wakiru ŋe goigon.*

³⁵ Onu ŋe gokande nonji daman botuineo yo oo kisopugo yoŋo ode odeparuku gbin eyarebemin.

Gbin eyarebe yoŋoji rondingaruru rakaru joiser-eren maneru kuyoku kadi koji onu fuken-imin.

Onu fukebi goji soine pakareru yoŋore paio oderu jerieru goigon.’

³⁶ “O Israel ŋinigo, ŋoŋo Yesu mariponngo qabi komeyayon, Anutuji Yesu oi igodongame Ofon eru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fuke noreru goga. Israel kubu sosowo ŋoŋo ore funjine mane mukuinebi.”

³⁷ Pitaji onu miko ŋinigo kubuji maneru manyanun qopogame Pita eru aposol goine oi inji yajibun, “Ni ogopunonun, niŋo urunu ebenen sagain?”

³⁸ Yajibi Pitaji inji yajime manebun, “Ŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋanun kerisienin. Moakon moakon maŋ-ŋanun kerisiebun ore so niŋoji Yesu Kristore tinao meso rau harekimin. Oi harebenen Anutuji ag-iburan-ŋanun jureru bokeru Moro Tiriinere yaun oi binde qa harein. ³⁹ Anutuji Moro oi harein ore mikipeya, bunjo oi ŋoŋo-ŋane eru ŋoŋore osigidapu ŋoŋore eru miya. Ŋoŋore eru goine joroineo raru gobi Anutu Ofonnonunji onga yabein, inoji

* **2:34:** Kiki 110.1

mimipaŋ buŋo (promis) oi sosowo ŋoŋore eru oŋuakoŋ miku kipeme pega.”

⁴⁰ Pitaji oŋu yajiru jikigaru uŋsowoŋ buŋo goine kokoine oo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru iŋi miya, “Ŋiŋigo iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋine yo moreŋgo gobuŋ, Anutuji oi munaŋ qa yareko qowirienimiŋ ore manega. Yoŋoke joiserereŋ egu bofukeniimiŋ ore bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru ŋiŋigo kekesiine oi ruge ruaru boke yabeinebi.” ⁴¹ Pitaji oŋu miko ŋiŋigo jiŋoraraŋineji buŋoine maneru sabarebi miti meso rau yarebuŋ. Oi rau yarebi kufu-fuŋyaŋuŋ jikigabi jareyaŋuŋji una oo akoŋ 3,000 ore so sogueya. Oŋu.

Mamanesiŋ yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kikipe eru gobuŋ.

⁴² Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji maŋmoakoŋ eru maŋyaŋuŋ kikipe eru damaŋ so ŋoŋone eku tumaŋgabi aposol yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo qaji yarebi tebu mokiine eru uqo munjaŋ moko nogu oŋgawowosi gio baku gobuŋ. Damaŋ so gogo oŋu gobuŋ.

⁴³ Oŋu dimaku Anuture tinaji egu sembeaiŋ ore gburugburu qaku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi Anutuji boburo yabeko aposol yoŋoji mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeru gio babi mosi qoqowirie soi furuine furuine fukeya. ⁴⁴ Anutu manesiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo gogoyaŋuŋ moko goku mebo (tebe mariku) yayaŋuŋ sosowo qodureru moko baku gobuŋ.*

⁴⁵ Oŋu baku goku moreŋ mebo yayaŋuŋ furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi furiine yarebi wareya, oi botuyaŋuŋgo basaqaŋa eru embimbiŋgabuŋ ore

* **2:44:** Apo 4.32-35

so boroiŋga eru gobuŋ. ⁴⁶ Onu qodureru goku jijiki maŋmoakon eru daman so boji soriŋgo tu-manŋgaru gobuŋ. Poron oi pi so bajiru noku gobuŋ eru uqo munjanjanuŋ oi kikoyanuŋ tomiri jeri paio ŋeku noku gobuŋ. ⁴⁷ Eeboboyanuŋ onu eru Anutu miteŋ garu gobi ŋiŋigo sosowo yonoji oi ŋone anji eyareku gobuŋ. Ŋone anji eyareku gobi kubuyanunji sogueme Ofonji daman so ŋiŋigo goine qowirie yabeme manyanuŋ kerisieru qoqo-dure buruyanunŋo jikigabuŋ. Onu.

3

Pitaji ŋi demba mo bobianŋaya.

¹ Juda yonoji inande so 3 kilok onga wosiebuŋ. Inande mogo Pita Jon yokoji onŋawowosi daman oo boji soriŋgo ropebire. ² Ropebire oo ŋi mo manŋgo beu manŋgone demba fukeru ŋeku goya, oi koboru wareru boji sorinde sa mendiineo ruabuŋ. Ogopuineji una so wareru reŋgo koboru sa mendi tinaine Mendi Ŋoneanike mibuŋ, oo ruabi ŋeya. Ŋeru ŋiŋigo soriŋ kubaineo ropebuŋ, yonoji monen yaun otenimin ore karie yareru goya.

³ Onu ruabi ŋeko Pita eru Jon yokoji boji soriŋgo ropeiŋgo mibire jinororopu ŋone yaperu oi onuakon yaunde weu yateya. ⁴ Weu yateme jinjo maiineo piku noneru Pitaji inji ojiya, “Go niko ŋone nope.”

⁵ Onu ojime jinjo kati ŋone denden yaperu ya mo meyakunŋone narenimi ore odigaya. ⁶ Bibi tatarako Pitaji inji ojiya, “Nonde silwa me goul monen so pegayon, nonde ya mo pega, oi soine

garebemiŋ: Go Nazaret ŋi Yesu, Munanŋoqo Rau Kristore usunŋo pakereru ra!”

⁷ Onu ojiru meine furoineo baku bopenŋame pakereya. Pakereme kufuine eru gbaku siaine oo akon sananŋaya. ⁸ Sananŋako pakereru rinŋaru yokoke boji soriŋgo roperu oo raru wareru quran qaku oderu Anutu miteŋ gaya. ⁹ Onu ra wareru Anutu miteŋ garu ŋinŋigo kubu sosowo yonŋoji oi nonebuŋ. ¹⁰ Oi noneru inŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo yaun otekimiŋ ore sorinde sa Mendi Noneanŋikere bembenŋo ŋeku karieku goya, inŋo.” Onu miku maneru “Sakiineji wamo ya fukega?” miku popureru meayanŋun mukume waragabuŋ. Onu.

Pitaji boji soriŋgo Biŋe buŋo miko manebuŋ.

¹¹ Waragabi mijimimi ŋi oiji jijiki Pita Jon yokoke moko raru wareko ŋinŋigo kubu sosowo yonŋoji pipa manfunyanŋunŋo wareru boji sorinde jokoron manŋo roperu kiŋ Solomonde kae jinŋo saranineo tumanŋaru dimaku bibitatara ebuŋ.

¹² Onu bibitatara ebi Pitaji none yaberu funŋaru inŋi yajiya, “O Israel ogopune, nonŋo wamore ya yo noneru popuregobi? Wamore niko piku bibitatara none nopegobi? Ŋi yo oiji fiaru kadi raru warega, oi nikore tobiriji me Anutire Biŋe buŋo poretiŋ maneru boyobeegobere ore eru mata. Onu so manesuinebi. ¹³ Nonunde apa naso Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yonŋore Anutuji Madeine Yesu kuririquran oteme minebobo ropekiine fukeko foriine fukeme nonegobi. Nonŋo Yesu oi roru moreŋ siŋan yonŋore meo ruabi

gawana Pailotji pirueinde buño kiperu miyayon, ñoñoji Yesu oi ñore jiño mugaru ñadi gabuñ.*

14 “Ñoño ñi poretiñ eru gbagbataenine oi ñadi gaku ñi qoqo ñi mo pirueiñ ore yameñ keku oña jojoraku weubuñ.* 15 Oñu oñgaku weuku oñuine oo gogore Rauji komeinde buño mibi komeya. Komeyayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Nikoiji ya oi jiñonokunji ñoneru kitiñgaku miku ñore munañ moge oñuine dimagobere. 16 Oñu dimaku Yesure tina manesiñ gaku gogobere. Ñi yo ñoneru manegobi, oi tina ore usuñineji basanañgame dimaga. Yesuji boburo nopeko mamanesiñnokunji fukeko ore paio dimaku mitigabere kufu gbakuineji flame ñoño sosowo oi ñonegobi.

17 “O ogopune, Yesu komeiñ ore yameñ kebuñ, ñoñoji oi qaqouma paio ebuñ, oi manego. Ñoño-ñañe eru siñañpuñañunji oñuakon ya etebuñ, ore funine so mane mukuru kosa etebuñ. 18 Oñu etebuñyon, ore mobeine Anutuji ñi eya: Anutuji buñoine ronekon kajeqouñ ñiñigopuine sosowo boburo yabeko ronekon ñi miku qurañgabun, ‘Anuture Munañqoqo Rau Kristoji joisereren maneñ.’ Ore eru ñoño oñu etebi Anuture buño oiji foriineke fukeya. 19 Ore eru bio mañ-ñañun kerisieru Anutureo kirieru warebi agiburañ-ñañun jureru bokeiñ.

20 “Anutuji senjiñbañiñ Rauine fukega. Ñoño mo kosa egu gonimiñ ore Anutuji Yesu ronekon rosoeya. Ore eru ñoño bio mañ-ñañun

* **3:13:** Eks 3.15 * **3:14:** Mat 27.15-23; Mak 15.6-14; Luk 23.13-23; Jon 19.12-15

kerisiebi Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo soreme njonoreo wareko injoke qakatobi gogonanjuni gboreko senjinbanjin daman-nanun ware fukein. ²¹ Anutuji ronere ronekonjo fungaru bujohne kajeqoun ninigopuine roosinine sosowo oi boburo yabeko ronekon inji miku gobun, 'Anutuji Munanqoqo Rauine sabare teko Sombun kaeo neku goko ya sosowo moke burugaku gborein, daman oo akon soreme Sombun bokeru wakiin.'

Yesuji bujo ore so wakiru njonoreo wareya.

²² Mosesji inji najiya,

'Ofon Anutuji Juda kubu njonore botugone kajeqoun ni mo bogboreme pakereru Moses non onuine fukein.

Injoji ni yonanjun dimaku bujo najiin, oi sosowo kaje ruaru maneru renjaru goinebi.*

²³ Moji kajeqoun ni injore bujo so renjain, Anuturu kufufun njonoji injore bujo mitaruru sibiri gainebi.*

²⁴ Kajeqoun ninigo Samuelreone fungaru waperu bujo mibun, yonoji sosowo onuakon kajeqoun bujo daman yoo foriineke fukega, oi ronekon miku gobun. ²⁵ Anutuji apa nasopunun yonoke jojofu buruine ruaru Abraham inji ojiya,

'Gore osigidapu yonoreone moji fukeru pakerein, Anutu nonji injore eru morende ninigo kubuine kubuine sosowo mifia harebe senjinbanjin fukenimin.'

Anutuji jojofu bujohne bararinnga noreme kajeqoun ninigoji oi jikigaru misanangaru gobun, oi

* **3:22:** Dut 18.15, 18 * **3:23:** Dut 18.19

ņoņore eru ruame pega.* ²⁶ Anutuji Madeine bogboreme pakereko mifia ņarein ore soreme rone ņoņoreo wakiya. Ore eru bio muņambe yo maņ-ņaņuņ kerisieru bubu gogoņaņunde kadi sembene ņadi ganiņ. Oņu eru seņginbaņgin fukenimiņ.” Oņu miya.

4

Pita Jon yokoji sorin kaunsol kubuo dimabu.

¹ Pita eru Jon yokoji ņiņigo kubu oi buņo oņu yajibire sorin gio siņaņ yoņoji, sorinde sa siņaņ qoruine eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yoņoji pakreru jiņoyakuņgo wapebuņ. ² Kiņariņyokaineji ņiņigo kubu qaji yareru iņi mibu, “Yesuji komegone pakereya. Ore so komebuņ, yoņoji oņuakoņ gboreru pakerenimiņ.” Oņu mibire maņyaņuņ sembeako yokoreo wapebuņ. ³ Waperu ro yaperu kae ubu eya ore eru witi pigo rua yaperu mibuņ, “Kae fureko buņo koroineo rua yapekimiņ.”

⁴ Oņu mibuņyoņ, Biņe buņoyakuņ manebuņ, yoņoreone boakoņ yobuji maņyaņuņ kerisieru Yesu manesiņ gabuņ. Manesiņ gabuņ, yoņore jareji sogueme 5,000 ore so fukeru gobuņ.

⁵ Kae fureko siņaņyayabe ņipuyaņuņ, Juda yoņore minebobopu eru Kadi buņore qaqaji yoņoji Jerusalem tumaņgabuņ. ⁶ Tumaņgaru sorin gio siņaņ qoruine tinaine Anas iņoji botuyaņuņgo ņeya. Oņuakoņ Kaiafas, Jon, Aleksander eru sorin gio siņaņ qoruinere garikiņpu goine sosowo oi moko ņebuņ. ⁷ ņebi Pita Jon

* 3:25: Jen 22.18

oga yaperu jinoyanunḡo rua yapebi dimabire inji weu yatebuḡ, “Nokoji urunu egobire? More tina mibire usunji kefaga teme qowiriega?”

⁸ Weu yatebi Moro Tiriineji Pitare maḡ puseko dimaku inji yajiya, “Kantrire siḡanyayabe ni eru minebobopunuḡuḡ, maneniḡ. ⁹ Niko ni demba urunu ogo babapi etebere kufuine gboreru fiame, muḡambe oḡu weu notegobi. ¹⁰ Ore eru ore mobeine oi soine mibe ḡoḡo eru Israel ḡiḡigo kufufuḡ sosowo manenimiḡ. Noḡoji Nazaret ni Yesu, Munanḡoḡo Raunuḡuḡ mariponḡo qabuḡyoḡ, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Yesure tinare usunji ni yo bobianḡako ḡoḡore jiḡo maio fiaru dimaga. ¹¹ Buḡo mo oi inji, ‘Pi bobo ni yoḡoji onḡiḡ otuḡ mo ḡadi gaku bokebuḡyoḡ,

Anutuji oi sariko aen otuḡ sanaḡine qoruine fukega.’** ¹² “Yesu moakonji munanḡa norega. Tina mo onḡa wosibeneḡ oi embimbiḡanimiḡyoḡ, Yesure tinaji oi sagaga. Anutuji tina mo Qonikinde ruruḡaḡo so nareme pega. Mata! Tina moakonḡ oi onḡaku qowirieru Sombunde biḡe fukekimiḡ.”

¹³ Onḡu miforeko kamasiyakunḡ ḡoneru inji mibuḡ, “Ni yoyoka yo yokoji mamane pigo so roperu jibu buḡo sanaḡine sanaḡine miku koimo dimaku ḡonemeqoti onḡuine fukegobire.” Onḡu miku qiqu eru waragaru fuḡneyakuḡ mane mukuru mibuḡ, “Fofori! Ni yoyoka yokoji Yesuke goku qowiriebu.” ¹⁴ Fuḡneyakuḡ mane

* **4:11:** Aen otuḡ qoruine oi Yesu. * **4:11:** Kiki 118.22

mukuru ni dembaji fiaru yokoke dimaya, oi nɔneru buɔoyakuɔ kepieiɔgo embimbiɔgabuɔ. ¹⁵ Oi embimbiɔgaru sorin kaunsol kubu boke yaberu sakibe rakanimi ore mitigabi rakabire yoɔoyoɔnekoɔ buɔo baaru uruɔu miki mimane ebuɔ.

¹⁶ Uruɔu miki mimane ebuɔ, “Niɔo ni yoyoka yo uruɔu eyatenobeɔ? Yokoji mitigabire mosi qoqowirie fuɔine mo fukeya, oi Jerusalem sosowo yoɔoji mane foregobi eru niɔo oi oɔuakoɔ mu-gaiɔgo embimbiɔgobeneɔ. ¹⁷ Oi embimbiɔgobeneɔyoɔ, ore buɔo niɔigo botuyanɔgo moke saueru egu rainɔ ore soine ini mitiga yatebeneɔ sagain, ‘Noko Yesure tina miɔu buɔo moke so mini.’ Oɔu miɔu sananine miɔu qomuku yatekabeneɔ wiriebire moji mo oi so maneinɔ.”

¹⁸ Oɔu miɔu kipe yapebi ropebire ini mitiga yatebuɔ, “Noko Yesure tina miɔu buɔo mo so jikigaru miɔu niɔigo qaji yareni.” Oɔu miɔu agi sananine rua yatebuɔ. ¹⁹ Oɔu mitiga yatebunyoɔ, Pita Jon yokoji bokirieru ini yajibu, “Nikoji nɔnɔre mimiti reɔganimi ore Anutire buɔo bawakiru ruabere omaine egu fukeyinɔ. Oi Anutire jinɔ maio sagaga me mata, oi nɔnɔnɔɔe osoeru miɔu kipeinebi. ²⁰ Oɔu me oɔu miɔu kipebunyoɔ, nikoji ya nɔneru manebe, oi kesonɔgaru buɔo bokero gonimi ore so mata.”

²¹ Oɔu yajibire manebi niɔigo sosowoji mosi qoqowirie fukeya, ore eru Anutu mitenɔ gabi. Oɔu mitenɔ gabuɔ ore eru “Mobeine uruɔu eyatenobeɔ?” miɔu kadi mo so bofukebuɔ. So bofukeru siɔanɔbobo buɔo sananɔgaru miyateru

boke yapebi wakibu. ²² Mosi qoqowirie fukeko ni demba fiaya, oi gosaine 40 odureru goya. Ore eru Anutu kokoine miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Maŋkekerisie yoŋoji oŋga wosiru dimaku sananŋabuŋ.

²³ Sorinŋ gio siŋanŋ qoruine eru minebobo yoŋoji Pita eru Jon siŋanŋbobo buŋo miyateru boke yapebi yokoyokere ogopu yoŋoreo kirieru rabu. Raru buŋo sosowo mibuŋ, oi yajibire manebuŋ.

²⁴ Oi yajibire maneru maŋmoakonŋ eru maŋyanuŋ qojuŋgaru maruyanŋuŋ bofeŋgaku Anutu inŋi oŋga wowosi etebuŋ, “O Ofoŋ ropekiine sogo, goji Sombuŋ, moreŋ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofuke yaberu Rauyanŋuŋ fukege.* ²⁵ Goji ronekonŋ gakere Moro Tiriine sorende wakiru gio ni Deiwid, niŋore ŋaso inŋore migo buŋogo ruande gore migo roku inŋi miya,

‘Maŋkekerisiere yauraine yoŋoji wamore fonuŋ kokoine baegobi?

Kantriine kantriine yoŋoji uruŋu eru mamane omaine omaine manesuegobi?*

²⁶ Morende kiŋ koitoina koitoina yoŋoji moreŋyanuŋunde so wapeegobi.

Ofoŋ muraŋine muraŋine yoŋoji qodureru tumangægobi. Oŋu roware eko Ofoŋ eru inŋore Munanŋqoqo Rauine igo yapeegobi.’

²⁷ Fofori, buŋo ore so siti yoo fukeya. Go Madego Tiriine Yesu bofeŋgande Munanŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ fukega. Inŋoji fukeko ni koito yoyoka Herod eru Pontius Pailot yokoŋi Rom gawman siŋanŋ fukeru

* **4:24:** Eks 20.11; Neh 9.6; Kiki 146.6 * **4:25:** Kiki 2.1-2

nonunde Israel nasopu yonoke qodureru tutuman eru kiso etebun.* ²⁸ Go gake usunjo eru migore so injore ya fukein ore bujohne miku ronekon kiperu burugamen. Yonjoji ya oi etebi bujo buru sosowo oi onju foriineke fukeya.

²⁹ “O Ofoŋ, niŋo go kiŋaŋ qa garebenen muŋambe siŋaŋbobo bujo naregobi, go oi noneru kitiŋ nobende soine gore Biŋe bujo nonemeqoti onjuine koimo dimaku miku gokimiŋ. ³⁰ Goji mego sinekande jibe niŋigo oi Madego Tiriine Yesure tina usuniŋeo fianimiŋ eru mosi qo-qowirie moge furuine furuine fukeenimiŋ. Bujo oi foriine.”

³¹ Onju onga wosibi pi tumangaru nebuŋ, moreŋ oi gburugburu itiriŋgako Moro Tiriineji sosowo manyaŋuŋ puseko raru nonemeqoti onjuine koimo dimaku Anuture Biŋe bujo miku gobuŋ. Onju.

Mankekerisie niŋigo manyaŋunji kikiŋe ebun.

³² Mankekerisie kubu yasogo yonjoji man mamesu moakon eru gobuŋ. Ya sosowo pe yareya, oi gore me nonde, onju so mibunyon, yayanuŋ sosowo oi bodurebi moakonyanuŋ fukeko gobuŋ.* ³³ Onju gobi Anuture usunji kema yabeme sanangabi aposol yonjoji miine roku munan moge onjuine dimaku Ofoŋ Yesuji komegone gborer pakereya, bujo oi kitiŋgaku miku gobuŋ. Onju gobi Anutuji yaunmoririine yasogo keseru yareme niŋigoji aran ba yarebuŋ.

³⁴ Onju gobi ore so botuyanunjo moji ya more so basiqasi baku embimbiŋgaru goya. Sosowo

* **4:27:** Mat 27.1-2; Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1, 7-11; Jon 18.28-29

* **4:32:** Apo 2.44-45

uqo gioine gioine eru piine piine ore rau fukebun, yonjoji oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruabun. Onu ruabi furiine babi moneŋ wareko oi baku warebun. ³⁵ Baku wareru aposol yonjore meo ruabi sosowo basiŋasi eku embimbiŋgabun ore so oi botuyanunjo boroiŋ yaberu gobun.

³⁶ Ni mo tinaine Josef, aposol yonjoji tinaine Barnabas mibun, oi nonunde bunoo: Maŋ-kikitin ŋi, injoji nu tinaine Saiprus oo fukeru sogueru sorinjo gio ŋi (Liwait) goya. ³⁷ Injoji onjukoŋ uqo gio moreŋine furiine banimiŋ ore ruame moneŋ wareme furiine oi baku aposol yonjoreo wareru meyanunjo ruaya. Onu.

5

Ananias Safaira yokore eadu

¹ Onu eru gobunyon, ŋi mo tinaine Ananias nonuŋine tinaine Safaira yokoji gio morenyakunde mobe furiine banimiŋ ore ruabu.

² Ruabire furiine wareko ŋiji moneŋ mobeine injoyonunde sabareku bosongame nonuŋineji oi mane foreko mobeine mo roru wareru aposol yonjore meo ruaya.

³ Meyanunjo ruayayon, Pitaji inji ojiya, “O Ananias, go wamore Satan so igogande maŋgo pusega? Injoji maŋgo puseko goji esoigaru Moro Tiriine sinefuru eteru gakere morende moneŋ mobe sabareku sumunŋage? ⁴ Go ore rauine fukemeŋ, damaŋ oo oi gakere biŋe fukeya me? Gakere morenjo furiine babi furiine wareya, moneŋ oi gore biŋe fukeya me mata? Go wamore maŋgoo bunjo kiperu ya yo ege? Go bunjo ikoine

miku onjine oo njigogo so eadu enobegeyon, Anutu inoyonje eadu etege!”

⁵ Onu ojime bujo oi maneru rondingararu wakiru morengo rakaru komeya. Onu komeko njigogo sosowo ore binjine maneru sombuyanun kokoine manebun. ⁶ Komeko ni jenon yonoji waperu qongbunine roru komon garu koboru raru yangabun.

⁷ Aua yokaomo tariko nonunineji ya fukeya, oi so maneru wareya. ⁸ Wareme Pitaji nonunine Safaira inji weu teya, “Noko gio bobo moren-
nakun mobeine furiine banimin ore ruabire monen wareya, oi ore so me mata? Oi najinde manebemin!”

Weu teme inji bokirieya, “Monen oi fofori ore so wareya.”

⁹ Onu bokirieme ojiya, “Noko wamore manmoakon eru Ofonde Moro Tiriine eadu etegobire? Mane, noegoji komeko niji roru raru yangabi, yonoji mendi yo bombengakabi fonunine manege. Yonoji go onuakon komon garu kobo garu ranimin.” ¹⁰ Onu ojime oo akon rondingararu Pitare manfunngo rakaru komeya. Komeko ni jenon yonoji waperu qongbunine bofukeru roru koboru raru noeinere qanango yangabun. ¹¹ Yan gabi mankekerisie kubu sosowo yonoji maneru waragabi binjine saueme sosowo maneru sombuyanun kokoine manebun. Onu.

Aposol yonoji njigogo kokoine bobian yabebun.

¹² Onu ruabi Anuture usunji aposol dobe yabeko gio baku meyanun njigogo paiyanunngo ruabi Anutuji soi mosi qoqowirie fune fune bako

botuyanunḡo kokoine fukeya. Nḡnigo Yesu manesiḡ gabunḡ, sosowo yonḡoji boji sorinde jokoronḡ maḡḡo roperu kiḡ Solomonde kae jiḡḡo saraḡineo tumaḡḡaru kubu moakonḡ fukeru gobunḡ.

¹³ Onḡu tumaḡḡaru gokabi nḡnigo goineji kokoiyanunḡ maneru ruruine eru moji yonḡoreo so jikigaya. Onḡu matayonḡ, nḡnigo kubu yonḡoji aranḡ kokoine ba yareku gobunḡ. ¹⁴ Onḡu tumaḡḡaru gobunḡyonḡ, jibu nḡnigo boakonḡ yonḡoji kubuyanunḡ jikiga yareru gobunḡ. Nḡi eru nḡigo qokoine qokoine yonḡoji Yesu manesiḡ garu manḡyanunḡ kerisiebi kubuyanunḡji sogueru saueya. ¹⁵ Aposol yonḡoji gio onḡu bakabi nḡnigo boakonḡji fiabunḡ. Onḡu fiabunḡ ore eru goineji jibe nḡnigo oga yaberu pepe gbaku koboru kadi qaḡḡḡineo onḡuakonḡ nḡḡe bobianḡḡaru moki rameḡḡaru oo rua yaberu inḡi mibunḡ, “Pitaji wareru nodureinḡ, sasakoineji damaḡḡ oo yonḡoreone more paio ropeko fiana.”

¹⁶ Onḡuakonḡ taonḡ eru kae Jerusalem siti roregaru nḡeku ragobi, yonḡoreone nḡnigo kubu kokoineji poreru warebunḡ. Onḡu wareru nḡnigo jibe bayabeya eru gemoji nonḡḡunḡ bayareru* bapeborinḡ eyarebunḡ, oi oga yaberu wareru wapebunḡ. Wapebi sosowo yonḡoji fiabunḡ. Onḡu.

Mimererenji aposol witi pigone oga yabeme wakibunḡ.

¹⁷ Onḡu eru gobi sorinḡ gio siḡḡḡ qoruineji eru inḡore ogopu Sadusi (Sorinḡ giore yamenḡyamenḡ) pati kitinḡ gabunḡ, sosowo yonḡore maḡḡ rigaḡḡame aari manebunḡ. ¹⁸ Aari maneeru aposol oga

* **5:16:** Mutu oi inḡi: Gemoji miine monḡḡame bunḡḡ bokeru goga.

yaberu kiperu gawmande witi pigo rua yabebun.
¹⁹ Rua yabebunyon, ubu oo pebi Ofonde mimer-
eren moji witi pi mendiine mendiine roru oga
yaberu sakibe wakiru inji yajiya, ²⁰ “Manenin,
nono raru boji soringo roperu ninigo jinoyanungo
dimaku gogo gariinere fune sosowo totogo ya-
jini.”

²¹ Onu yajime kae fureme boji soringo roperu
dimaku Biye bunjo qaji yarebun. Onu dimaku qaji
yarebi sorin gio sinan qoruine eru ogopuine kiti
gabun, yonoji roperu sorin kaunsol kubu eru
Israel minebobopuyanun kepore yabebi moko tu-
mangabun. Tumanbaru dimaku kambanti goine
apostol oga yabein ore sore yabebi witi pigo
rabun. ²² Rabunyon, oi oo so bofuke yaberu
omaine kirieru sunduyanun inji ruabun, ²³ “Niyo
fofori witi pigo roperu mendi sananine kebi di-
mako ni joruyanunke yonoji mendi so dimabi
none yabegobenen. Oi none yabegobenenyon,
mendiine roru roperu oo ni mo so bofukegob-
enen.”

²⁴ Onu sunduyanun ruabi sorinde sa sinan
qoruine eru sorin gio sinan qoruine yonoji bunjo
oi maneru manyanun jibugako mibun, “Oponon!
Munambe onu fukeru jiki moke qoqopuse eko
urunu egu fukena?” ²⁵ Onu mibi moji waperu
inji yajiya, “Manenin, ni witi pigo rua yabebun,
yonoji boji soringo dimaku ninigo Biye bunjo
qaji yaregobi.” ²⁶ Onu yajiko sorinde sa sinan
qoruineji kambanti oga yabeme rabun. Raru
“Ninigoji ko bokeru egu nobenimin,” miku kokoi
maneru wiriine akon boji soringo roperu apostol

oga yaberu warebuŋ.

²⁷ Onu oga yaberu wareru sorin kaunsol kubu yonore jinoo rua yabebi dimabi sorin gio sinan qoruineji inŋi weu yareya, ²⁸ “Nono Yesure tina miku buŋo mo so qaji yareinebi. Niŋoji onu miku agi sananine rua narebenyon, buŋo ore foriine uruŋu fukeya? Nonoji jibu jikigaru Yesure binan qaji yarebi Jerusalem siti sosowo saga nobe foreme gogobeneŋ. Eme ni oiŋi komeru dariine keseme nonoji inŋi nojiegobi, ‘Inore buŋoji Juda ninore paio roperu pega.’ ”*

²⁹ Onu weu yareyayon, Pita eru aposol goineji inŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Niŋoji ninigo nonore mimiti reŋgakiminŋ ore eru Anuturu buŋo odurebeneŋ so sagain. Mata! ³⁰ Anutuŋi nonunde apa nasopure ofon fukega. Nono Yesu yo ombuineo gbedigaru qabi komeyayon, Anutuŋi oi bogboreme pakereya. ³¹ Anutuŋi oi kegboreru ogagaru roperu inoyonunde me furoineo ruame nega. Paibe noko Anutuŋi agiburanononun boke noreinŋo ore igodongame Ofonononun eru Munanqoqo Raunonun fukega. Onuine fukeru Israel kufufun qowirie nobeko manononun kerisiekiminŋ ore manega. ³² Niŋo ya oi noneru buŋo sosowo oi kitiŋgaku miku munan mogeine fukeru dimagobeneŋ. Moro Tiriineji onuakon buŋo oi kitiŋgaku miega. Anutuŋi Moro Tiriine ninigo mine reŋgateegobi, yonore manŋo ruaru binŋe qa yarega.”

³³ Pitaji buŋo onu bokirieme sorin kaunsol kubu yonoji manebi manyanun siqoji keketi onu

* **5:28:** Mat 27.25

ketigaya. Ketigako manyanun jo jako aposol yabebi komenimin ore manebun. Onu.

Gamalielji ogopuine mi bomunan yabeya.

³⁴ Onu manebunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) ni mo tinaine Gamaliel inoji sorin kaunsol kubu yonore botugo neya. Inoji Kadi bunore qaqaji ni goko ninigo sosowo aran ba tebi mineboboyanun fukeya. Onu fukeru pakreru aposol oga yabebi sakibe rakaru kokiine mo odiganimin ore mitigaya.

³⁵ Onu mitigako rakabi minebobo ogopuine ini yajiya, “Israel nipune, nono ni yo urunu eyarenobun, ore eru fine akon kokoinanun maneru sisanan-nanun einebi. ³⁶ Rone yukube ni mo tinaine Teudas inoji pakreru ‘Nonji sogunenun fukego,’ miko munambe gosa goine tariko gogobonen. Teudasji onu miko ni 400 ore so inoke jikigaru kikipe eku gobunyon, moji oi game komeko goineji nipuine qotike tebut, oi bapakare yabebi totiekabi rowareyanunji janjaru matae foreya.

³⁷ “Inore ndadio Galili ni mo tinaine Judas fukeya. Inoji takis roninde ninigo tinayanun quranaru burugabun, (sensus) daman oo fukeya. Fukeru ninigo kepore yaberu bomunan yabeya oyowo enimin ore ogo babapipuine fukebut. Onu fukebutyon, oi onuakon qabi komeko eru ogopuine qotike tebut, goineji oi igodonjabi kokoi maneru totiebut. ³⁸ Onu fukeko nonji ini najibe manenin: Nono ni yo yonore sakio ya kosa so einebi. Yonoji gio yo babi roware fukega, oi moren ninigo yonore mamane

buruyaŋuŋ akonŋ fukega ine, oi jibugaru jaŋgaru mataeinŋ. Ore eru oi boke yabebi wakinimiŋ. ³⁹ Oi mataeinŋonŋ, Anuture mamane buruone fukena ine, ŋoŋoji roware oi kipeiŋgo ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ŋoŋo Anutu inoyone igogaru kiso eteru egu gonimiŋ. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fuŋne oŋuine egu bofukeniŋiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru sisiŋaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ einebi.”

⁴⁰ Gamalielji oŋu yajime kajeŋouŋ buŋoine roru sabareku boyobebuŋ. Oi boyoberu aposol rua yabebi wapebi kambantire mibi ŋoru yabebuŋ. Ŋoru yabebi soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoji aposol oi Yesure tina miku buŋo mo jikigaru egu mini-minde agi sanaŋine rua yareru “Wakiru raniŋ,” mibuŋ.

⁴¹ Oŋu mibi soriŋ kaunsol kubu bokero rabuŋ. Kadio raru iŋi mibuŋ, “Yesure tinare eru tinabiŋenonŋuŋ oŋu bojibugagobi, oi Anutuŋi manega. Inoji niŋo joiserereŋ oŋuine manekiminde so maneru ŋone nobeko soine sagaga.” Oŋu miku maŋyaŋuŋji ore eru flame jeriebuŋ. ⁴² Jerieru gio jikigaru baku una so boji soriŋgo ropebi eru piine piine oo raru Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru gobuŋ. Yesuji Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yoŋoji ore Bobiaŋ Biŋeine miku oo ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

6

Gio babapi ŋi (dikon) 7 bofuke yabebuŋ.

¹ Kiŋariŋ jareyaŋuŋji sogueru ropeme Juda ŋiŋigo kubu yoyoka fukeru gobuŋ. Goineji kantri goineone wareru Grik buŋo mibuŋ eru goineji

yoŋoyanunde moreŋgo go waperu Arameik eru Hibru buŋo miegobi. Onu gobi daman oo noigoi fukeya. Grik buŋo mibun, yoŋoji ini mibi sembeaya, “Aposol yoŋoji daman so uqo mebo boroŋgaru noreegobiyon, Grik buŋo mimi nigo koje niŋore uqo mebo mobeine oi mobeine sowo noreegobi. Sogokon so boroin gabi so sagaga.”

² Onu mibun ore eru aposol 12 yoŋoji kiŋarin kubu oi kepore yabebi tumangabi ini yajibun, “Niŋoji sakire gio baku uqo munjan boroŋga yareru Anuture Biŋe giore damanŋonun soine so sagako mande giononunji egu wakiin. Oi so sagaga. ³ Ore eru ogopononun, manenin! Noŋoji noŋo-ŋanunde botugone gio babapi bofuke yabeinebi. Moro Tiriineji ni manyanun puseko Anutuji mangboronine funine mo yareme biŋeroro fiine baku dimagobi, ni onuine 7 roosoe yabeinebi. Oi roosoe yabebi gio oi yarekabi oi siŋan garu baku gonimin. ⁴ Yoŋoji onu goniminŋon, niŋononŋe daman so sananŋaru onga wosiru Anuture Biŋe buŋo miine dimaku misaueku gokimin. Gio oo daman so dimakimin.”

⁵ Onu yajibi kubu sosowo yoŋoji “Soine sagaga,” mibun. Onu miku ni tinaine Stiwen roosobun. Stiwen oi Anutu sananine manesiŋ gako Moro Tiriineji manine puseko goya. Jikigaru ni yoo roosoe yabebi: Filip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas eru Nikolas. Nikolas oi kotu kantrire siti tinaine Antiokia oo fukeru jiki Juda ni fukeru manine Kristoreo kerisieya. ⁶ Oi roosoe yabebi aposol yoŋore jiŋo maio roperu rabi meyanun qoruyanunŋo ruaru onga wosiru mifia yabebun.

⁷ Anuture buño misauebi touñmoririineke fukeko kiñariñ yoñore jareji Jerusalem sitio sogueru saueya. Sorin gió siñañ yoñore kubuone boakon yoñoji onuakon manyañun kerisieru Yesu manesiñ gabun. Onu.

Stiwen qafagaru roru kipebun.

⁸ Anuture yaunmoririine eru usuñine oiji gió babapi ñi Stiwende mañ puseko dimaku soi mosi goqowirie sogo sogo oi ñiñigo botuyañun go bako fukeya. ⁹ Oi fukeyayon, Juda goineji pakereru Stiwen kiso etebun. “Kenorongaru warebun, yoñore ongawowosi pi kubu” * yoñore botugo Juda goineji Sairini eru Aleksandria Ijipt siti yoyoka oone kirieru wareru dimabun. Ñi onuji qodureru pakereru Silisia eru Eisia prowins-gone warebun, yoñore kubuone Juda ñi goine oga yaperu moko Stiwenke gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebun.

¹⁰ Onu mimane ebunyon, Moro Tiriineji Stiwen boburogame mañboron soguinere paio bunoine bokirieru yajiya, oi Juda yoñoji kepieingó embimbiñgaru wakibun. ¹¹ Embimbiñgaru wakiru mimigañgañ eku raru ñi goine bofukeru bapakare yaberu wareru inji mibun, “Inoji igosisi buño miku oo Moses eru Anutu nifepupu ey-ateme maneben.”

* **6:9:** Ongawowosi pi kubu more tina oi inji fukeko mibun: Nñigo tinabiñyañunke yoño goine furiyañun babi biñyañun fukeru rayañunde kiñañ omaine qaku gogu (sleiw) meyañun gone kenorongaru warebun, yoñoji yoñoyañunde ongawowosi pi kubu ruaru tinayañun onu mibun.

12 Onu miku raru njigigo kubu, yonjore minebobo eru Kadi bujore qaqaji yonjore mangokaka bujo mibi manyanun jo jaya. Jo jako qojugaru wareru Stiwen poreru qafagaru roru sorin kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio rabun.

13 Raru ni goine oga yabebi waperu Stiwende sakigo bujo ikoine ruaku inji kitingaku mibun, “Ni yo oiji boji sorinonun eru Mosesre Kadi bujo kiso eku so bokeegayon, oi jikigaru miega.

14 Kiso eku inji miko maneben, ‘Yesu, Nazaret niji boji sorin yo ketotieme sinjan pein eru Mosesji Kadi bujo noreko pega, oi qopiein.’ ”

15 Onu mibi sorin kaunsol kubure tutumango nebut, oi sosowoji Stiwen poretin pibi kamasi-ineji Sombun mimereren onjine fukeko noneru manebun. Onu.

7

Stiwenji bujo mobeine bokieru miko manebun.

1 Stiwen bujo koroineo ruabi dimako sorin sinjan qoruineji inji weu teya, “Bunjo oi foriine me ikoine?”

Stiwenji Abrahamde binan miya.

2 Weu teme mobeine inji bokirieya, “Nipune, mama kakagbopune, nonji inji njibe manenin: Nonunde naso Abrahamji Mesopotemia morengo goko kuririquran Rauine Anutu injoji fuke teme Mesopotemia bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya.*

3 Anutuji inji ojija,

* 7:2: Jen 12.1

‘Go gakere kae morenjo eru tifepugo boke yaberu moren mo gadubemin, oo raru goigon.’

⁴ Onu ojime maneru Kaldia moren bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya. Oo gokame mamaineji komeme Anutuji soreko nonjo daman yoo yo gogobi, moren yoo wareru fungaru neku goya.* ⁵ Moren yoo neku goko Anutuji moren mobeine kokiine mo kufu seseinere so oi so binje qa teya. Moren yo ore rauine so yobu fukeyayon, Abrahamde osigida so fukeme Anutuji daman oo akon injore bujo ronekon inji mikipeya,

‘Nonji moren yo oi go eru gore ndadio osigidapugo fukenimin, yonjore yarebe ore rauine fukenimin.’*

⁶ Onu miku jikigaru bujo inji miya,

‘Gore osigidapuji moren mogo raru kotuine fukeru gonimin. Kotuine fukeru gobi moren ore rauine yonjoni kipe yabebi rauyanunde kinan omaine qaku gonimin. Onu gobi eru ode yabebi gio yobinjineke yobinjineke mo babi furiine so narebi gosa 400 ore so konkon paio gonimin.’*

⁷ Onu goniminjon, nonji jiki moren ninjigo kinanyanjon qaku gonimin, oi bujoo ruaru mitari narebemin.’

Anutuji jikigaru inji miya,

‘Onu fukeko osigidapugoji moren oi bokeru moren yoo kirieru wareru ohowe baku mitej nuru gonimin.’ Onu.

* **7:4:** Jen 11.31; 12.4 * **7:5:** Jen 12.7; 13.15; 15.18; 17.8 * **7:6:** Jen 15.13-14; Eks 3.12

Aisak, Jeikob eru Josef yoŋore binanŋ miya.

⁸ “Anutuji Abraham oŋu ojiru moge inŋi enimiŋ ore miko maneya, ‘Ŋoŋo noke jojofu enimiŋ ore nonde soi moge keku ŋi sakiyanŋ ketigaru goinebi.’ Ore so Abrahamji madeine Aisak fukeko una 8 tariko oo Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. Aisakji madeine Jeikob bofukeru moge oi ketigako eru Jeikobji madepuine bofuke yaberu ore so keti yabeya. Jeikob madepuine 12 yoŋoji Israel niŋore apa ŋasopu fukebuŋ.*

⁹ “Apa ŋasopunoŋunji gboyanŋ Josef oi ŋadi gaku furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi goineji furiine baku roru Ijipt moreŋo raru ruabi goya. Oo goy-ayon, Anutuji inŋoke goya.* ¹⁰ Inŋoke goko koŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne paio ropeko maneya, sosowo oone bomukuya. Bomukuru yaunmoririine oteme maŋboronŋine fiine fukeya. Oi fukeme Ijipt kantrire farao kiŋ inŋore jinoo ropeko ŋoneme sagako ŋi koito igodonŋako Ijipt kantri eru farao koitore morumbon pi yaine siŋan yaberu goya.*

¹¹ Siŋan yabeko roro damaŋine wareru fukeko Ijipt sosowo eru Keinan moreŋ oi sagaya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo yoŋoji manebu yasogo maneru bakaqakamanŋ gobuŋ. Oŋu goku nonunde ŋasopuji uqo munjan bofukeniŋ ore basiŋasi ebun.*

¹² “Oŋu basiŋasi ebun ‘Ijipt moreŋo kurumbu koruŋ pega,’ oŋu mibi Jeikobji maneya. Oŋu maneru madepuine, nonunde ŋasopu oi ate fuŋfuŋgaine sore yabeya oo rabuŋ. ¹³ Oŋu

* **7:8:** Jen 17.10-14; 21.2-4; 25.26; 29.31-35.18 * **7:9:** Jen 37.11, 28; 39.2, 21 * **7:10:** Jen 41.39-41 * **7:11:** Jen 42.1-2

raru goku kirieru mamayanunde warebuḅ. Jiki ateine mo moke rabi Josefji fuḅneine barariḅga yareko manebuḅ. Manebi farao kiḅ koitoji oḅuakoḅ tifeine ḅone yaberu fuḅneyaḅuḅ mane mukuya.* ¹⁴ Mane mukuru Josefji buḅo ruaru mamaine Jeikob eru tifepuine sosowo oi kepore yabeko iḅoreo rabuḅ. ḅiḅigigo rabuḅ, yoḅore jare oi 75 fukeya.*

¹⁵ “Jeikob oḅu ogabi Ijipt moreḅgo raya. Raru goku oo komeya. ḅasopunoḅunji oḅuakoḅ kome forebuḅ.* ¹⁶ Kome forebi ḅoḅgbuḅyaḅuḅ roru koboru Keinan moreḅgo kirieru Sekem kaeo wareru yaḅga yabebuḅ. Ronekoḅ Abrahamji Sekem (Sikem) goku moreḅ mo ḅi tinaine Hamor iḅore osigidapu yoḅoreone monenji furiine baya, ore jḅoroḅineji ko kouḅ gufuru oo rua yabebuḅ.” Oḅu.*

Mosesji Ijipt moreḅgo fukeru go wapeya.

¹⁷ Stiwenji jikigaru iḅi miya, “Anutuji ronekoḅ jojofu buḅo Abraham oteya, oi foriineke fukeinde damaḅ bombenḅaya. Bombenḅaya, ore so Israel yoḅoji Ijipt moreḅgo fukeru saueru gobi kubuyaḅunji sogueru ropeya.* ¹⁸ Sogueru ropeko farao kiḅ moji pakereru fuḅgaru Ijipt siḅaḅ yabeya. Farao kiḅ gariine iḅoji Josefre fuḅne so maneru goya. ¹⁹ Iḅore fuḅne so maneru noḅunde kufufuḅ oi sinefuru paio eadu eru ḅasopunoḅuḅ eyareru bawaki yabeko gobuḅ. Oḅu gobi kiḅ

* **7:13:** Jen 45.1, 16 * **7:14:** Jen 45.9-10, 17-18; 46.27 * **7:15:**

Jen 46.1-7; 49.33 * **7:16:** Jen 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Jos 24.32

* **7:17:** Eks 1.7-8

koitoji Israel yoṅore mimiti sananine ini ruaya, 'Noṅo koko madepuṅaṅuṅ memenda oi ro yaberu sakiineo raru obuo bokebi rakaru komeniminj.*

²⁰ "Mimiti oṅu ruame damaṅ oo akonj made mo tinaine Moses fukeya. Anutuji oi ṅoneru maneko sagaya. Moses fukeko maṅgo mamaineji oi kainj yokaomo oṅu piyakunṅo siṅaṅ gaku gobu.*

²¹ Kainj yokaomo oi tariko maṅgoineji roru sakiineo raru jambeo obu paiineo ruaru bosongame. Bosonṅaru rako farao kinj koitore oduji bofukeru roko madeine fukeko siṅaṅ garu goya.* ²² Oṅu goko Ijipt yoṅore mamane eru eebobo sosowo oi qaji tebuṅ ore so Ijipt yoṅore maṅgboronj ṅi soguine fukeya. Inṅoji buṅoine eru eeboboine oi usuṅ sunsuṅ paiineo miku eru goya.

²³ "Moses gosaine 40 tariko oo Israel kakagbopuine yoṅore prowinsgo raru ṅone yabeinṅo manesuku buṅoine kiperu raya.* ²⁴ Raru Ijipt ṅiji Israel ṅi mo inṅoke omaine yobu kekepari eru poreru ro furu eteru qame ṅoneya. ṅoneru raru Israel ṅi oi bapi garu ṅadiineo raru geoine bokirieru Ijipt ṅi oi qaku qame komeya. ²⁵ Qako komeme Anutuji Mosesre roegaruru Israel ṅinṅigo farao koitore meone bomuku yabeinṅo ore usuṅ oteko wareya. Yoṅoji Moses ṅoneru fuṅneine oi soine mane taniṅgagobi, oṅu manesuyayonj, yoṅoji oi so mane taniṅgaru omaine mutu gobuṅ.

²⁶ "Kae fureko moke yoṅoreo rako Israel ṅi yoyokaji qoqo ebire ṅone yapeya. ṅone yaperu esoigaruru botuyakunṅo womo fukeinṅ ore maneru

* **7:19:** Eks 1.10-11, 22 * **7:20:** Eks 2.2 * **7:21:** Eks 2.3-10

* **7:23:** Eks 2.11-15

ini yasiya, ‘Ni yoyoka, noko kakagbo. Nokonake moakonji wamore onu sisibiri egobire?’ ²⁷ Onu yasiyayon, niji ogoine bosembea teya, inoji Moses joineke qopieru ini ojiya, ‘Go ninore sinanyayabe eru mimitari ni fukege me? Moji igodon gume dimage?’ ²⁸ Go yane Ijpt ni qande komee, onuakon non nuingo mige me?’

²⁹ Onu weu teme bunjo ore eru Ijpt kantri bokero sumungaru Midian morengo raru kotu goya. Oo goku nonon roru madeyokaine yoyoka bofuke yapeko gobun.” Onu.*

Mosesji moren buroineo gosa 40 goya.

³⁰ Stiwenji bunjo jikigaru ini miya, “Onu gobi gosa 40 tariko oo Mosesji moren buroineo roreru guru tuku tinaine Sainai ore funineo gome Som-bun mimereren moji fukeya. Oi yo sokokon botuineo misi borun fukeru so ja foreya, oo fuke teya. ³¹ Onu fuke teme kamasi ore eru waragaru funine noneru mane mukuin ore bembengo rako Anutureone bunjo mo ini fukeko maneya, ³² ‘Nonji gore apa nasopu yonore Anutu fukego. Nonji Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob yonore Ofon go waperu gogo.’ Bunjo onu fukeko maneru manine fungaru gburugburu qako onjube piru noneingo kokoi maneya.

³³ “Kokoi maneyayon, Ofonji ini ojiya, ‘Moren oderu dimage, oi moren mokiine. Ore eru go kufu komongo qomukuigon. ³⁴ Nonde ninigo kubupu Ijpt gogobi, oi eru ode yabebi pipigugurin paio jogbasasanan eru gogobi. Nonji oi none mukuru gogo. Yonji nakafe yabeko kuyoku kariegobi,

* **7:29:** Eks 18.3-4

nonji oi mane forego. Nonji yonore meone bo-
muku yabeinjo ore wakigo. Ore eru go munjambe
yo pakareru kadi sore gube Ijipt raigon!’ Onu
ojiya.”*

Mosesji Israel oga yabeme gosa 40 kadio gobun.

³⁵ Stiwenji bujo jikigaru inji miya, “Yonjoji
Moses mugaru kikiranğa teru inji ojibun, ‘Go
sinanayayabe eru mimitari ni fukege me? Moji
igodonğa guko onu dimage?’ Onu mugaru
ojibunyon, Anutuji Moses oi soreme yonore ni
koitoyanun fukeya. Sombun mimererenji yo
sokokonjo borun jako oo fuke teya, inoji Anuture
binje bujo oi baku wareru manine bapakareko
bobomuku niyanun fukeya.* ³⁶ Israel bobo-
muku niyanun fukeru ninigopuine oi soi mosi
qoqowirie funne funne baku Ijipt kantrione bo-
muku yabeme bokeru Koe Boboron oo warebun.
Yukube warebi oo eru moren buroineo onuakon
jikigaru soi mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine oi
gosa 40:re manjo baku yaduko noneru gobun.*

³⁷ Mosesji ni koitoyanun goku Israel kufufun oi
inji yajiya, ‘Anutuji Juda kubu nonore botugone
kajeqoun ni mo rosoeru igodongame non onuine
fukein.’*

³⁸ “Israel yonjoji moren buroineo wareru gobi
ni koitoyanun fukeru nonunde apa nasopu yonjoke
goku kufufunyanun sinan yabeya. Sinan yaberu
tuku tinaine Sainai oo ropeme Sombun mimer-
eren moji bujo ojime maneru inoje goya. Onu

* **7:34:** Eks 3.1-10 * **7:35:** Eks 2.14 * **7:36:** Eks 7.5; 14.21;
Jare 14.33 * **7:37:** Dut 18.15, 18

goku Anutuji gogo sananinere buņoine jijiki ojime maneru goya, inoji buņo oi ore so miko ninjore Biņe fukeya.*

³⁹ “Inoji ni koitoyanun goyayon, nonunde apa nasopu yonoji buņoine rennga teingo ore taki yabeme nadi gabun. Nadi gaku kepieru manyanun kerisieme Ijpt morengo moke kirienimin ore anj manebun. ⁴⁰ Onu maneru Moses kakaine Aron oi ini ojibun, ‘Mosesji ni Koitononun fukeru Ijpt kantrione bomuku nobeko wareben, inoji tukuo roperu kamasi urunu fukega, ninjo oi so manegobenen. Oi so manegobenen ore goji soine nemu gbon bande oiji minebobononun fukebi kufuyanunngo jikigaru rakimin.’* ”

⁴¹ “Onu ojiru oo akon goul roru oo nemu mo bulmakao madeinere kamasi babun. Oi baku boji roru wareru eteme jebe rigaru ya meyanunji babun, ore jeri eru miten gabun.* ⁴² Onu ebyonon, Anutuji oi noneru takigame nadi yabeko Qonikinde bobun Rau ohoweyanun baku miten yabenimin ore boke yabeya. Kajeqoun ni Amosji buņo mo quranğako Biņe Quranğo pega, ore so ini ruabi,

‘O Israel ninigo, nonjo moren buroineo wareru gosa 40 ore so goku daman oo joma boji rigaru pesin goine roru wareru nareru gobun me mata?*

⁴³ Oi matayon, nonoji nemu tinaine Molek injore kamban seri ako oi kobobi eru

* **7:38:** Eks 19.1-20.17; Dut 5.1-33 * **7:40:** Eks 32.1 * **7:41:**

Eks 32.2-6 * **7:42:** Am 5.25-27

nemu tinaine Refan inore bobuŋ sasako oi koboru wareru gobuŋ.

Nonjoji sasako nemu oi ohoweyakuŋ baku mitenŋ yapenimiŋ ore babi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeya.

Ore eru nonji yobe ɲabebe rosipuŋaŋuŋ wareru oga ɲabebi raru goku joroineo Babilon kantrire ɲadio roperu goinebi.’ ” Oŋu.

Stiwenji kambaŋ seri sorinde buŋoine miya.

⁴⁴ “Apa ɲasopunoŋuŋ yoŋoji moreŋ buroineo wareru goku Anuture munanŋ moge bapakareru kambaŋ seri sorinŋ baku koboru gobuŋ. Oi baku koboru Anutuji sorinŋine banimiŋ ore Moses mitiga teku sasako sosoine odu teko ɲoneya, ore so babi dimaya.* ⁴⁵ Mosesji apa ɲasopunoŋuŋ siŋaŋ yabeko yoŋoji kambaŋ seri sorinŋ oi koboru gobuŋ. Jiki Josuaji pakereru siŋaŋ yabeko osigidapuyanunji sorinŋ oi biŋe qaku koboru jikigaru wareru goku kantri yoo wapebuŋ. Kantri yoo wapebi Anutuji moreŋ rauine kubuine kubuine yobe yabeme rabi moreŋyaŋuŋ sabareku robuŋ. Roru ɲeku gobi kiŋ Deiwid fukeya.*

⁴⁶ “Injoji fukeru Anuture jiŋo maio yaunmoririine bofukeru inŋi weu teya, ‘Anutu Jeikobre ofonŋ, goji soine minde nonji mitigabe niŋo gore boji sorinŋ qoruine bakimiŋ.’* ⁴⁷ Oŋu weu teyayoŋ, Solomonji mitigako Anuture boji sorinŋ babuŋ.* ⁴⁸ Oi babuŋyoŋ, Ropekiine injoji ɲiji pi meyaŋunji babuŋ, oo so goga. Ore buŋoine kajeqouŋ ɲi moji inŋi quraŋgame pega,

* **7:44:** Eks 25.9, 40 * **7:45:** Jos 3.14-17 * **7:46:** 2 Sml
7.1-16; 1 Hist 17.1-14 * **7:47:** 1 Kinj 6.1-38; 2 Hist 3.1-17

49 ‘Ofonji miga: Nonde morumboŋ toŋ ɲeɲene oi Sombuŋgo peko moreŋ oi kufunere kojiine fukeko oo oderu ɲego.

Ŋoŋo nonde pi kamasi uruŋu babi sagana?

Me pi uro bofuke nubi oo roperu ɲema neru gonobo?*

50 Ya sosowo oi nake nakene meji bofuke yarebe, oi manegobi.’ ” Oŋu.

Stiwenji kaunsol yoŋore maŋ bapakareya.

51 “O buŋoqoqo ɲiŋigo, ɲoŋore manji gigako yauraine fukegobi. Kajeŋaŋunji foŋgako so yobu untoga! Oi gigaga ore Anutire buŋo qomukuru kajeboji eegobi. Apa ɲasopuŋaŋunji Moro Tiriine kiso eteru gobi ɲoŋoji yoŋore so jikigaru oŋuakoŋ Moro Tiriine jijiki ɲadi gaegobi!*

52 ɲoŋore apa ɲasopuji kajeqouŋ ɲiŋigo afaine mata kekesuesue eyareme gobuŋ. Yoŋoreone moji sisikoŋkoŋ so bofukeya? Yoŋoji ɲi Posiineji fukeiŋ ore kajeqouŋ buŋo mibi oi yabebi komebuŋ. Yoŋoji komebi ɲi Posiineji inoyone fukeko ɲoŋoji oi babae bateku qabi komeya.

53 Anutuji mimererenpuine sore yabeme Sombuŋgone wakiru Kadi buŋo ɲarebi Biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeyayoŋ, ɲoŋoji oi so reŋgaru boyoberu gobuŋ.” Oŋu.

Stiwen koji kebi komeya.

54 Stiwenji buŋo oŋu miko sorin kaunsol yoŋoji manebuŋ, oi manyaŋuŋ siqoji keketi oŋu ketigaya. Ketigako manyaŋuŋ jo jako momuŋ kiru pakereru dimabuŋ.

55 Oŋu ebunyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji Stiwende maŋ puseko jiŋoine Sombuŋgo

* 7:49: Ais 66.1-2 * 7:51: Ais 63.10

pime ropeko Yesu Anuture kuririquranj manjo paibe Anuture me furoineo dimako noneya. ⁵⁶ Yesu noneru miya, “Maneniņ! Sombuņ angame Sombuņ eru morende Ni foriineji Anuture me furoineo dimako nonego.”

⁵⁷ Onu miko maneru onga jojorabi fonuņ ya-sogo pakereme kajeyanuņ meyanuņji bojigaru sosowoji riņaru raru qafagaru robuņ. ⁵⁸ Onu roru taon qananeo furugaru raru sakibe ruru koji fungaru bokeru qabuņ. Onu qabi goineji oi noneru dimaku marikuyanun qo-mukuru bonusungaru ni jeņon Solre bembengo ruabuņ. ⁵⁹ Onu eru koji bokeru qaki akon dimabi Stiwenji Anuture onga wosiru inji miya, “O Ofon Yesu, go iirune roru sabare!” ⁶⁰ Onu miku rakaru dikanji keru onga jojoraru miya, “Ofon, agiburanj yo egobi, ore yobiņ yonore paio so ruaigonj!” Onu miku niningaru komeya. Onu.

8

Solji mankekerisie kubu kekesuesue eyareko roingabuņ.

¹ Stiwen qabi komeya, oi Solji onuakon maneme sagaya. Damanj oo akon kekesuesue soguine fukeko Jerusalem sitire mankekerisie kubu rosi eyarebuņ. Ore eru yonoji sosowo siti bokeru roingaru Judia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi sagaru rabi aposol yonoji akon yamenj keku sitio gobuņ. ² Niņigo Anutu aranj baku ohowe baku gobuņ, yonoreone goineji Stiwen komeya ore jinņen keku kokoine kuyoku qonņbuņine roru ruru yangabuņ.

3 Yangabunyon, Solji mankekerisie kufufun qaima eyareru piine piine roregaru roperu mankekerisie ni eru nigo furugaru oga yabeme boke yaberu wakibi miko witi pigo rua yabebun. Onu.*

Filipji Samaria sitio Bije gio baya.

4 Mankekerisie ninigoji roingaru moren so ra wareru roregaru gobun, yonoji Bobian Bije miku oo ninigo manyanun bapakareru gobun.

5 Filipji Samaria prowinsre siti mogo rakaru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristore fune mitaninga yareko manebun. 6 Oi mitaninga yareru mosi qoqowirie bako qowirieko ninigo kubu yonoji oi noneru bunjo miya, oi manmoakon eru kaje ruaru maneru sabarebun.

7 Filipji gio bako Anuture usunji gemokaku kokoine oi ninigo manyanungone yobe yabeya. Yobe yabeko bunjo sembeqambeine ongaku waperu rabun. Gio bako ninigo boakon mobeyanun komekiine fukeru demba gobun, oi fiabun. 8 Onu fukeko Samaria sitio jeribari ropekiine fukeru peya. Onu.

Saki sinan ni Saimonji eadubobo eya.

9 Jeribari peyayon, Samaria siti oo kipe seron ni mo tinaine Saimon goya. Inoji gosa goine agikeareko munanqoqo gio baku Samaria ninigo warega yabeko gobun. Onu gobi “Ni ropekiine fukego,” miku inoyonunde maneko ropeya. 10 Ninigo ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine yonoji sosowo Saimonde bunjore kaje ruaru maneru inji

* 8:3: Apo 22.4-5; 26.9-11

miku gobuŋ, “Anuture usuŋ tinaine ‘Usuŋ ya-sogo,’ migobi, oiji ŋi iŋore maŋgo rakame pega.”

¹¹ Saimonji agikeareko munanqoqo gio oi damaŋ joroine bako ŋiŋigoji waragaru gobuŋ. Oŋu eko waragaru gobuŋ ore eru iŋoreo qakatoru gobuŋ.

¹² Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, Filipji wareru Anuture qo-rumaŋgo ropeiŋgo ore Bobiaŋ Biŋe eru Yesu Kristo tinainere fuŋne oi mitaniŋga yareya. Oi mitaniŋga yareko ŋiŋigo kokoineji Biŋe buŋo manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi miti meso rau yareya. ¹³ Oŋu ruabi Saimonji oŋuakon buŋo oi manesiŋ gako miti meso rau tebi Filipre maŋfungo wareru goku yobeya. Oŋu fukeme Filipji mosi qoqowirie soi yasogo yasogo bako fukeko oi ŋoneru waragaru goya. Oŋu.

Moro Tiriineji Samaria yoŋore maŋgo rakaya.

¹⁴ Samaria ŋiŋigoji Anuture Biŋe buŋo oŋu maneru roru sabarebuŋ, ore biŋeji saueru Jerusalem sitio rako aposol yoŋoji manebuŋ. Yoŋoji oi maneru Pita eru Jon roosoeru sore yapebi yoŋoreo rabu. ¹⁵ Raru roperu yoŋore eru oŋga wosiru Moro Tiriineji maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaiŋ ore Ofoŋ weu tebu. ¹⁶ Fuŋne iŋi ore weu teru oŋga wosibu: Yoŋoji Ofoŋ Yesure tinao miti meso rau yarebuŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji yoŋoreone more maŋgo so rakame mo gobuŋ. ¹⁷ Ore eru oŋga wosiru meyakuŋ qoruyaŋuŋgo ruabire Moro Tiriineji maŋyaŋuŋgo rakame robuŋ. Oŋu.

Saimonji Moro Tiriine furiine baiŋgone miya.

¹⁸ Aposol yokoji meyakuŋ ŋiŋigo qoruyaŋuŋgo ruabire Anutuji ore so Moro Tiriine yoŋore maŋgo ruame Saimonji oi ŋoneru moneŋ roru

wareru inji yasiya, ¹⁹ “Noko usun onjuine oi nonj mo narebire roru mene uri yonjore qoruo ruabemin, Moro Tiriineji yonjore manjo rakainj.”

²⁰ Onju yasiyayonj, Pitaji inji ojiya, “Ae! Use! Goji Anuture yaun oi monenji furiine bainj ore mige. Ore eru go monenjoke misi korugo rakaigonj.

²¹ Gore manji Anuture jinoo so poretingaga. Ore eru go Biye bujo yoore fori mo so yobu roigonj.

²² Sembenegoone bio manjo kerisieru Ofon onga wosinde inoji manmamanegore agiburanj oi bokena. ²³ Gore manji jajabame beumoki onjuine pougaru fuse garega. Agiburanjgoji niginj onjuine qukarie gume qungage.”

²⁴ Pitaji onju ojime kipe seronj ni Saimonji inji bokirie yateme, “Noko nonde eru Ofon onga wosibu bujo migobire, ore fori mo so fuke narena.”

²⁵ Aposol yokoji Ofonde Biye bujo oi siti oo kitingaku miku mitaningaru boke yaberu rabu. Kadio raru Samaria prowinsre kaeine kaeine roregaru ninjigo manyanun Bobian Biye bujoo bapakare yaberu goku Jerusalem sitio kirieru rabu. Onju.

Filipji Afrika ni mo oi Biye bujo ojiya.

²⁶ Ofonde mimererenj moji Filip bujo inji ojiya, “Go Jerusalem siti bokeru Saut obe raigonj. Moren buruineo kadi eseine (rangbanine) Gaza taonjo rakaegobi, oo raigonj.” ²⁷ Onju ojime Filipji

afagaru bokeru raya. Raru Afrika ni moji morenineo kirieru rako kadio bofukeya. Injoi Etiopia kantrire kandasi kwinde muranj ropeki-ine fukeru njigo koitore morumbonj pigo monen

eru mebo yaine siŋaŋ garu goya. Sakiinere yare eru Juda ŋi fukeiŋgo ore embimbiŋgayayoŋ, jibu Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ gaŋgo ore Jerusalem sitio wareya.

²⁸ Wareru moreŋineo kirieŋgo ore kanenjkuku keretao ropeme kanenjkukuji porebi kadio raya. Oo raru kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiare buk qorumureru oseru ŋeya. ²⁹ Oŋu fukeko Moro Tiriineji Filip saŋu qa teru buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Go kanenjkuku kereta ore qaŋaŋgo raru boyoberu raigoŋ.” ³⁰ Moro Tiriineji oŋu ojime oo akoŋ giniŋgaru bembengo raya. Raru ŋiji kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiare buk oone Biŋe buŋo oseko maneya. Maneru iŋi weu teya, “Buŋo osege, oi soine mane taniŋgage me mata?”

³¹ Weu teko ojiya, “Moji so mitaniŋgako nake oi uruŋu mane taniŋganobo?” Oŋu ojime kanenjkuku keretao ropeme moko ŋebu. ³² Biŋe Quraŋ oseya, oi iŋi,

“Niji lama qaku ketigaŋgo ore roru oga gagobi, oi ore so waigo fosikeru peya.

Siŋaŋineji lama madeinere siki pudaji botigame keririŋineo niniŋgaru fonuŋine tomiri dimaga, iŋore so iŋoji so oŋga rurugaya.*

³³ Roru waki tebi moji buŋo koroineo buŋore mobe so kitiŋgaku miko mo kosa mi-taribuŋ. Moreŋgo gogoine oŋu oga tegabi komeya.

Osigidapuine tomiri komeya. Ore eru moji tina buruine jiki so oseru miŋiŋ.”

³⁴ Muranji oi oseru Filip iŋi weu teya, “Kaje-qouŋ ŋiji buŋo oi more miŋa? Oi iŋoyoŋunde me

* **8:32:** Ais 53.7-8

ni more miga? Go soine ore funjine naji.” ³⁵ Onu weu teme kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Qurangone fungaru Yesure Bobian Biŋe oi funjineineke mitaniŋgako maneya. ³⁶ Onu mimane eku kadio raru obu bembengo ropebire kwin muraŋineji ojiya, “None, obu jerejine yo pega. Ore eru go soine miti meso rau nareigon. Buŋo moji sabare guga me mata?” ³⁷ (Onu ojime Filipji miya, “Go buŋo gajigo, oi maŋgo sosowo Anutureo ruaru manesiŋ gage ine, oi soine ebemiŋ.” Miko buŋo iŋi bokirieya, “Yesu Kristoji Anuture Made fukega, nonji oi manesiŋ gago.”

³⁸ Onu bokirieru mitigako kanenjkuku kereta kipebi yokomoko akon obuo rakaru Filipji miti meso rauteya. ³⁹ Oi rauteko obuone wapebire Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Filip ogagame roperu jibugame kwin muraŋineji oi moke so noneya. So noneyayon, jikigaru jeribari paio kae moreŋineo Etiopia raya. ⁴⁰ Filipji jibugaru raru taon tinaine Asdod oo fukeko bofukebuŋ. Oo akon jikigaru taonine taonine roregaru oo Bobian Biŋe buŋoji niŋigo manyanuŋ bapakareru raru goku Sisaria taongo wapeya. Onu.

9

Ofonji Sol fuke teme maŋine kerisieya.

Apo 22.6-16; 26.12-18

¹ Daman botuine oo Solji manjo paio dimaku maŋ sakiine boruŋ igogako Ofonde kiŋariŋpuine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. Onu goku sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine iŋoreo raya. ² Iŋoreo raru iŋi bapakareru weuya, “Kadi gariine boyoberu

gobuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji joroineo Damaskas sitio gogobi. Ore eru nonji soine aroo raru baa yaberu mo bofukebemiŋ, oi kiperu ogagaru Jerusalem sitio warebemiŋ. Damaskas sitio Juda niŋore oŋgawowosi pi siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji oi egu sabare yabenimiŋ ore mimitari quraŋ quraŋgaru narende roru raru yadubemiŋ.” Oŋu miko quraŋgako roru raya.

³ Kadio ragu ragu Damaskas siti bombenŋaŋgo eko ya mo pipa iŋi fukeya: Kuririquraŋ mo Sombuŋgone bobori oŋuine fukeru wakiru roregaya. ⁴ Roregako rondiŋgaru moreŋgo rakaru peku fonuŋ mo maneko buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enarege?”

⁵ Oŋu ojiko Solji weu teru miya, “Ofonŋ, go moji?” Oŋu miko bokirieya, “Nonŋ Yesu kekesuesue paio enarege, nonŋ oi. ⁶ Oi fukegoyonŋ, soine pakerreru sitio raigonŋ. Oo raru wamo yago bamiŋ, moji ore biŋe gajiinŋ.”

⁷ Ni iŋoke rabuŋ, yoŋoji buŋoyanuŋ mataeme fosikeru dimabuŋ. Yoŋoji buŋo fonuŋ fofori manebuŋyonŋ, ŋi mo so ŋonebuŋ. ⁸ Buŋo bokirieme Solji moreŋgone pakereyayonŋ, jiŋoine piku ya mo so ŋoneru qaŋgoqasa qaku dimaya. Oŋu dimako meineo roru Damaskas sitio ogagaru rabuŋ. ⁹ Rakabi una yokaomo ore so qaŋgoqasa ŋeku obu me uŋo mo so nogu mo ŋeya. Oŋu.

Ananiasji Sol miti meso rau teya.

¹⁰ Damaskas sitio Yesure kiŋariŋ mo tinaine Ananias goya. Ofonji qohonŋ odume iru ŋoneme “Ananias!” oŋgaya. Tinaine oŋgame miya, “O Ofonŋ, nonŋ yo ŋego.”

¹¹ Onu miko Ofonji inji ojiya, “Go pakereru kadi tinaine Kadi Poretin miegobi, oo raigon. Oo raru Judasre pigo roperu Tarsus ni tinaine Sol injore weuteigon. Mane, inoji non onga wosi nareru nega. ¹² Onga wosiru neku manineo qohon iru mo inji noneya: Ni tinaine Ananiasji piinere mango waperu jinjone moke piin ore meine qoruineo bain.”

¹³ Ofonji buṅo onu ojime inji bokirieya, “O Ofon, ninjigo kokoineji ni ore sunduine miforebuṅ manebon. Inoji Jerusalem sitio gore kufufunpu gbagbataenine oi kokoine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. ¹⁴ Sorin gio sinan qoruine yonjoni mango eku usun otebi Damaskas siti yoo onuakon gio oi akon bain ore wareya. Ninjigo gore tina onga wosiegobenin, inoji ninjo sosowo noreru kipe nobeinjo manega.”

¹⁵ Onu bokiriyayon, Ofonji inji ojiya, “Nonji ni oi roosoeru manebe buṅone osigaru nonde jigo qaku goin. Onu goku morenine morenine roregaru nonde Biṅe misaueme Israel eru kotu kantri ninjigoji maneenimin. Buṅo koroine koroine oo porebi ni ofon kokoine yonjore jinoyanunjo roperu nonde Biṅe yajiko manenimin. Ore eru jibu raigon. ¹⁶ Inoji tinane osigaru ore eru joisereren kokoine manein. Nonji oore buru odubemin ore manego.”

¹⁷ Onu ojime Ananiasji raru pi ore mango roperu meyokaine Solre qorugo baru ojiya, “Sol ogone, kadi yasogoo warende Yesuji fuke gareya, Ofon oiji sore nume warego. Gore jinjoni moke tinjame Moro Tiriineji mango pusein ore najime

warego.” ¹⁸ Onu ojime oo akon ya garaineke kamasi oiji jinjoineone rondingar waki foreko jinjoine tinaya. Jinjoine tinako pime tamaeko pakereya. Pakereru miko miti meso rau teya. ¹⁹ Miti meso rau teko uqo nogu sanangaya. Solji sanangaru kinarin yonore botugo Damaskas sitio giobobo goine goya. Onu.

Solji Damaskas sitio Biye gio baya.

²⁰ Gogu oone pakereru Juda yonore ongawowosi piine piine oo roperu Yesure fune mitaningar uhinjigo manyanun bapakareru inji yajiya, “Yesuji Anuture made fukega.”

²¹ Onu yajiko maneru sosowo yonoji popureru waragaru mibun, “Jerusalem sitio tina oi onga wosibi, ni yo oo oi yabe yobe imo eru goya me mata? Onuakon yo oo wareya, oi niyo kipe noberu oga noberu sorinj gio sinanj qoruine yonore meo rua nobeingo wareya. Ore eru urunu qowirieru inoyone Anuture bunjo oi akon kitingaku miega?”

²² Onu mibunyon, Anutuji Sol usun sunsun oteko moke sanangaru goya. Sanangaru goku Juda hinjigo Damaskas sitio gobun, yonore man bapakareru inji miku goya, “Yesuji fofori Anuture Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Bunjo oi misanangaru funine oduru goko yonoji qiqu qaku bunjo oi kepieingo embimbingaru gobun.

²³ Giobobo kokoine tariko Juda yonoji tumangaru bunjo gio baku Sol qabi komein ore sonsonburu babun.* ²⁴ Sonsonburu babunyon, ore bine oi Sol kajeineo rakame maneya. Solji

* 9:23: 2 Kor 11.32-33

Damaskas siti bokeiᅅgo eko oo qabi komeiᅅ ore siti sa mendigo iᅅore una ubu jiᅅo siᅅaᅅ rubaku gobuᅅ. ²⁵ Oᅅu rubaku gobuᅅyoᅅ, kiᅅariᅅpuineji ubu mogo jambe (simemeᅅ) soguine roru niginji kiperu Sol jambeo ruaru siti sare kimboᅅgo ruabi rakaru raya. Oᅅu.

Solji Jerusalem yaba raru goya.

²⁶ Solji raru Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesure kiᅅariᅅpu yoᅅoke esoigaru jikigayayoᅅ, sosowo yoᅅoji Sol kiᅅariᅅ fukeru goya, oi so manesiᅅ gabuᅅ ore eru iᅅore kokoi manebuᅅ. ²⁷ Kokoi manebuᅅyoᅅ, ᅅi tinaine Barnabas iᅅoji ogo eteku siᅅaᅅ gaku ogagaru aposol yoᅅoreo raru oduru sunduine iᅅi mitaniᅅga yareya, “Sol ᅅi yo oiji kadio wareme Ofonji fuke teme ᅅoneme buᅅoine ojime eru jiki Yesure tina oi Damaskas sitio mitaniᅅgaru maᅅyaᅅuᅅ sanaᅅine bapakareru goya.”

²⁸ Binaᅅine oᅅu mitaniᅅga yareko yoᅅoke jikigaru Jerusalem siti maᅅineo roregaru koimo dimaku Ofonde tina totogo oᅅgaku ᅅiᅅigo maᅅbapakare sanaᅅine eyareku goya. ²⁹ Oi eyareme goku Juda ᅅiᅅigo Grik buᅅo maneru gobuᅅ, yoᅅoke mimane eku migoᅅara buᅅo babokiri eyayoᅅ, yoᅅoji Sol yameᅅ keku qabi komeiᅅ ore manebuᅅ. ³⁰ Oi esoigabi ogopuineji Sol bofukeru ogagaru Sisaria taᅅᅅgo raru dimaku sorebi iᅅoyoᅅe akonᅅ jikigaru fufuke taᅅᅅine tinaine Tarsus oo raya. Oᅅu.

Maᅅkekerisie kubu yoᅅoji womoo gobuᅅ.

³¹ Solji mañine kerisieme ore ñadiineo mañkekerisie kufufun sosowo Judia, Galili eru Samaria prowins sagaru gobuñ, yoñoji womo bofukebi Moro Tiriineji oi basanañ yaberu kitiñ yabeko gobuñ. Onu qojugaku Ofonde buño egu odurenimiñ ore kokoïyañuñ maneru gio babi mañkekerisie kufufunyanuñ sogueru saueme gobuñ. Onu.

Pitaji Lida ñi mo bobianğaya.

³² Pitaji kaeine kaeine roregaru Yesure kufufun gbagbataenine ñone yaberu raru goku daman mogo taon tinaine Lida oo ropeya. ³³ Roperu oo ñi mo tinaine Ainas bofukeya. Mobeine komekiine fukeko ñeñeo akon peku gome gosa 8 tariya. ³⁴ Pitaji oi bofukeru inñi ojiya, “Ainas, Yesu Kristoji go bobian guga. Ore eru go pakereru ramegaripepego roru qojugaigon.” Onu ojime oo akon pakereya. ³⁵ Onu fukeme Lida eru Saron ñiñigo sosowo yoñoji oi ñoneru manyanuñ kerisieru Ofonde qakatobuñ. Onu.

Pitaji Jopa raru Tabita bogboreya.

³⁶ Jopa taongo kinariñ ñigo mo tinaine Tabita goya. (Tina oi Grik buño Dorkas, nonunde buño megin, Inklis buño deer.) Inñoji daman so gio fiine fiine baku yaun boakon boroingaruru ñiñigo wakiqoqoine bapi yaberu goya. ³⁷ Pitaji kae oo gome Tabitaji daman oo jibe fuke teko komeya. Komeko qonğbuñine jureru roru pi mañine mogo roperu ruabuñ.

³⁸ Lida oi Jopa taon bembengo ñeya. Ore eru Pitaji Lida goya, kinariñ yoñoji oi maneru

ni yoyoka sore yapebi raru Pita inji weu tebire, “Go pipa warende nikoke Jopa taonjo rakiminj.”
³⁹ Weu tebire oo akon afagaru yokoke rabun. Raru ropebi qongbun pi manjo peya oo ogagaru ropebun. Ropebi njigo koje sosowo Pita roregaru kuyoku Dorkasji yonjoke goku kamban mariku gboduru yareya, oi odubun. ⁴⁰ Odubunyon, Pitaji miko sosowo yonjoji raka forebi dikanji keru onga wosiya. Onga wosi foreru qongbun mai garu inji ojiya, “Tabita, go pakere.” Onu ojime jinjoine piku Pita noneru pakereru njeya.

⁴¹ Neko Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakereru dimaya. Dimako manjekerisie ogopuine eru njigo koje onga yareme ropebun. Ropebi komegone gboreru pakereya, njigo oi jinjo maiyanjongo ruame nonebun. ⁴² Ore binje bunjo oi Jopa kae manjineo pi so rako maneru njinjo kokoineji funjaru Ofon manesinj gabun. ⁴³ Pitaji Jopa oo giobobo goine jikigaru goku Saimonde pigo neku peya. Ni oi kufu komon baniminj ore bulmakao sakiine pujeku jureru bobianjaru goya. Onu.

10

Korniliusji Pita ongame wareme manjine kerisieya.

¹ Taon tinaine Sisaria oo mamari sinan kotuine mo tinaine Kornilius goya. Injoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Italire mamari kubu” mibun, oo mamari ni 100 yonjore sinan goya.
² Injoji garikinpuine sosowo yonjoke Anutu aran baku ohowe baku mitej gaku gobun. Onu

gokabi Juda ñiñigo wakiqoqoine yoñore yaun boakon yareku Anutu jijiki onga wosiru goya. ³ Inande mogo 3 kilok ore so fukeko Ofonji Kornilius qohon odume iru mo ñoneya. Iru oi poretiñ ñoneru oo Anuture mimereren moji piineo ropeko ñoneya. Mimereren oiji roperu “Kornilius!” miku tinaine ongaya.

⁴ Onu ongame mimereren bibitatara eru sombuine maneru ojiya, “Sogunene, wamore yo warege?” Onu ojime bokirieya, “Go onga wosiru gokande buñogo Anutureo ropeko maneko fine fukega. Go ñiñigo wakiqoqoine yaunine yaunine boroiñgaru yarege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego. ⁵ Ore eru muñambe yo kiñañ ruande Jopa taonngo rako ñi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogagaru wareinebi. ⁶ Inoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ñi tinaine Saimon inore pigo koe qañango goga.”

⁷ Sombuñ mimererenji Kornilius buño onu ojiru bokeru raya. Bokeru rako kiñanqoqo yoyoka onga yateme warebu. Warebire ujeine mamari ñi mo bembengo yameñ keku Anutu mokoyakuñ aran baku gobu, oi onuakon ongame wareya. ⁸ Warebi mimererende buño oi sosowo yajiru sore yabeme Jopa taonngo rabuñ. Onu.

Ofonji Pita qohon odume iru ñoneya.

⁹ Ñi yoñoji kadio rakabi kae fureme taon bombengabi una botuine oo Pitaji pi mañine mo paibe oo roperu dimaku onga wosigaya. ¹⁰ Dimaku onga wosiru uqore komeru ya noinngo ore maneru miko rigabuñ. Rigabi damañ oo Ofonde kobiji qame ñeku qohon iru mo ini

ḡoneya: ¹¹ Sombunji angame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kambaḡ yagaḡine soguine kama si onuine fukeya. Mimerereḡ yonjoji ya ore guruine 4 oi roru kitinganobuḡ, ore kama si onuine moreḡo wakiya. ¹² Ya ore maḡineo joma fuḡne fuḡne ḡebuḡ. Joma goineji kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goineji beuyaḡunji peperu raegobi. Onuakoḡ weboine weboine sowoo fururu qaru raegobi, ya onuine onuine oi kambaḡ ore maḡo moko wakibuḡ. ¹³ Wakibi oo mara mo fukeru buḡo inḡ ojiya, “Pita, go pakareru ya yo qaku rigaru noigonḡ.”

¹⁴ Onu ojijayonḡ, Pitaji miya, “O Ofonḡ, onu mata yobu! Oi sowoineke. Nonḡ damaḡ mogo ya wuwunuḡineke oi so nobonḡ. Nonḡ ore eru mamagi manego.”

¹⁵ Onu ojime buḡo oiji moke fukeru inḡore miya, “Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwunuḡineke onu so miigonḡ.” ¹⁶ Ya onuine oi moke fukeko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine yokaomo fukeko oo akoḡ kambaḡ oi moke porebi Sombuḡo ropeya.

¹⁷ Pitaji qohonḡ iru oi ḡoneru ore fuḡinere qiqu qaku maneḡo maneru esegaru ḡeya. Onu ḡeko damaḡ oo akoḡ Korniliusji ḡi sore yabeme wareru Saimonde pi baaru ore weweu eku bo-fukeru waperu pi mendiineo dimabuḡ. ¹⁸ Pi mendiineo dimaku inḡ miku weubuḡ, “Saimon tinaine mo Pita migobi, inḡoji pi yo oo goga me mata?”

¹⁹ Pitaji jikigaru qohonḡ iru ore fuḡinere maneru esegaru ḡeko Moro Tiriineji inḡ ojiya, “Mane, ḡi

yokaomoji wareru go baa gugobi. ²⁰ Nonji ni oi sore yabebe yo waregobi. Ore eru munjambe yo pakareru rakaru manyoka etanqatan bokeru yonjoke raigonj.” ²¹ Onu ojime Pitaji ni yonjoni rakaru yajiya, “Manenin, nonjo ni baagobi, nonji oi fukego. Nonjo wamore waregobi?”

²² Yajime bokiriebun, “Mamari sinan Kornilius oi ni poretinj fukega. Injoni Anutu ohowe baku mitenj gaku goko Juda ninjigo kubu sosowo yonjoni aran ropekiine bateegobi. Anuture mimererenj tiriine moji fuke teru inji mitigako maneya, ‘Go kinanj eru Pita keporende pigoo roperu bunjo manjineone miinj, oi kaje ruaru maneigonj.’” ²³ Onu bokiriebi furu yabeme pi manjo ropebi manjo eyareko anibanj njeke pebun. Pebi kae fureme Pitaji pakareru yonjoke raya. Jopa taonj oone ogo goine oga yabeme injoke moko rabun. Onu.

Pitaji kotu ninjigo yonjoke tumangabun.

²⁴ Moko raru gioboboine moakonj peku raru goku Sisaria taonjo ropebun. Ropebi Korniliusji yonjore odigaru goya. Onu goku tifepuine eru ogopuine fiine oi kepore yabeko piineo tumangaru nebun. ²⁵ Roperu Pitaji pigo ropeinjo eko Korniliusji pakareru wakiru mijeri eteru kufuineo rakaru dabe teya. ²⁶ Dabe teyayonj, Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakereko inji ojija, “Go pakere, nonj onjakonj morenj ni fukego.”

²⁷ Onu ojime injoke mimane eku pi manjo ropebire ninjigo kokoineji tumangaru nebun, oi none yabeya. ²⁸ None yaberu inji yajiko manebun, “Nonjo Juda ninjigo ninjore funje manegobi.

Juda niŋo niŋigo kotuine ŋoŋore pigo roperu ŋoŋoke anjibanŋi ŋedima eere agi peko embimbinŋaegobenenŋ. Oi embimbinŋaegobenenŋyoŋ, Anutuŋi buŋoine mo naduru iŋi najiya, ‘Goŋi niŋigo oi me oi yoŋore tina oi wuwunuŋ mamagi-ineke oŋu so miigonŋ.’ ²⁹ Ore eru ŋoŋo kiŋaŋ eru kepoŋe nubi nonŋi so qomuku wareru wapego. Waperu iŋi weugo: Niŋo wamore kiŋaŋ ruaru kepoŋe nugobi? Oi soine mibi manebemiŋ.”

³⁰ Oŋu yajiko maneru Korniliusŋi bokirieya, “Noŋ iŋande mogo damaŋ yoo 3 kilok oo pineo ŋeku oŋgawowosi gio baku go wapebe muŋambe gioboboine 4 fukega. Oŋgawowosi gio baku gobonŋ oo akonŋ ni mo sakikomoniŋe kuririquraŋineke oiji fukeru maŋfuŋneo dimaya. ³¹ Maŋfuŋneo dimaku iŋi najiya, ‘Kornilius, go oŋga wosiru gokande buŋogo Anuturoo ropeme maneko fiine fukega. Go yauniŋe yauniŋe niŋigo wakiqoqoine boroiŋgaru yareege, oi Anutuŋi maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego. ³² Ore eru muŋambe yo kiŋaŋ ruande Jopa taonŋo rako ni tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogaru wareinebi. Inoŋi joma sakiineŋi gio bobo ni Saimon iŋore pi koe qaŋaŋgo ŋega.’

³³ “Oŋu najiya ore eru nonŋi oo akonŋ kiŋaŋ ruabe goreo warebuŋ. Goŋi buŋone maneru warege ore maŋne fiaga. Ofonŋi buŋo sosowo mimiŋ ore mitiga gareya, goŋi oi soine minde manekimiŋ. Niŋo sosowo muŋambe yo ore eru tumaŋgaru Anuturoo jino maio yo ŋegobenenŋ.” Oŋu.

Pitaji Korniliusre pigo Biŋe buŋo miya.

³⁴ Korniliusji oṅu miko Pitaji funḡaru inji miya, “Aha! Anutuji ṅinjigo goine so ṅoneaṅi yabeku goine so sure yabeegayoṅ, so moakonji osoe nobeega. Injore jinoo moji wuwunuṅineke so fukega. Nonji oi muṅambe yo fofori mane mukugo.*

³⁵ “Oṅu matayoṅ, ṅinjigo kubuine kubuine sosowo noṅunde botugo uri yoṅoreone moji Anutu ohowe baku miteṅ gaku eeboboineji kadi poretiṅ boyobega, injoji Anuturo jinoo sagaga. ³⁶ Yesu Kristoji ṅinjigo sosowo noṅunde Ofoṅ fukeru womo qa noreega, Anutuji Biṅe buṅoine oi Israel kufufuṅ niṅore ruame wareya. Biṅe oiji wareme niṅo ore Bobiaṅ Biṅeine mitaṅṅaru gogobeneṅ. ³⁷ Jonji ṅinjigo manṅaṅuṅ bapakareru inji miya, ‘ṅoṅo bio maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ṅarebemiṅ.’ Oṅu miko ore ṅadiineo buṅo oi Galili prowinsgo funḡaru mibi sauero raru Judia prowinsgo roperu sosowo sagaya. ṅoṅo oi mane foregobi.

³⁸ “Anutuji Moro Tiriine Nazaret ṅi Yesure maṅgo keseme usuṅ biṅe gaku moreṅ so roregaru goya, oi injoke dimako raru ṅinjigo ṅonemaṅ eyareya. Sembene Rauineji ṅinjigo tobiriineji kiperu furu yabeme rakabuṅ, injoji oi sosowo bobiaṅ yabe foreya. ³⁹ Ya oi Juda niṅore moreṅgo eru Jerusalem sitio eba eku gokame yo botuineo gbedigaru qabi komeya. Niṅo oi sosowo ṅoneru kitiṅgaku miku munaṅ mogeine fukeru dimagobeneṅ. ⁴⁰ Komeru peko gioboboine yokaamo

* **10:34:** Dut 10.17

fukeme Anutuji bogboreme pakereya. Pakereru ateine kokoine n̄injigo fuke yareya.

⁴¹ “In̄oji n̄injigo kubu sosowo yon̄ore so fukeyayon̄, Anutuji ronekon̄ niño roosoe nobeko Yesuji komegone pakereru goya, daman̄ oo in̄oke buño mimane eku uqo munjan̄ narengaren̄ eku nogu goben̄, niñore fukeko niño in̄ore buño kitingaku miku dimaegoben̄. ⁴² On̄u dimaben̄ Yesuji in̄i mitiga noreya, ‘Anutuji bapakare nuko non̄ji n̄injigo gogobi eru komebun̄, yon̄ore mimitari Rau fukego. Ore eru n̄on̄oji nonde fun̄nene oi n̄injigo kubu so yon̄oreo kitingaku mitaningaru goinebi.’ ⁴³ N̄injigo uri yon̄oji Yesu manesin̄ gaku tinaine on̄gaegobi, Anutuji buño oi maneru yon̄ore agiburann̄ bokkeru jureega. Ore fun̄ine on̄u pega, oi kajeqoun̄ n̄injigo sosowo yon̄oji kitingaku mitaningaru quran̄gabi pega.” On̄u.

Moro Tiriineji kotu n̄injigo yon̄oreo wakiya.

⁴⁴ Pitaji buño on̄u miku akon̄ dimako Moro Tiriineji n̄injigo kaje ruaru manebun̄, yon̄ore man̄go rakaya. ⁴⁵ Anutuji Moro Tiriine yaun̄ine oi kotu n̄injigo yon̄ore man̄go on̄uakon̄ keseme rakaya, oi Pitare ogopuji n̄oneru popurebun̄. Juda n̄injigo sakiyan̄un̄go Anuture moge baku ketigabi man̄yan̄un̄ kerisieru Yesu manesin̄ garu Pita boyoberu wareru n̄ebun̄, yon̄oji popureru yoore eru waragabun̄: ⁴⁶ Yon̄oji kantri goine yon̄ore buño furuine furuine fun̄garu miku Anutu miten̄ gabun̄. Ore eru waragabi Pitaji in̄i weu yareru miya, ⁴⁷ “Yon̄oji Moro Tiriine oi niñoji ebenen̄ on̄uine sabareku bin̄e gaegobi, oi manegoben̄.

Ore eru oi soine miti meso rau yarekabenen sagaiņ. Oi ebenenį moji qomuku norena?”

⁴⁸ Onų miku mitiga yareko Pitare ogopuji di-maku Yesu Kristore tinao Kornilius garikiņpuine miti meso rau yarebuņ. Miti meso yarebi Pita sabarebi jikigaru giobobo goine yoņoke goya. Onų.

11

Pitaji Jerusalem raru gioinere sundu miya.

¹ Kotu kantri yoņoji onųakon Anuture buņo roru sabarebuņ, ore sunduine oi aposol eru maņkekerisie ogopuyanų Judia prowins sagaru goku manebuņ. ² Ore eru Pitaji Jerusalem sitio kirieru ropeme Juda sakiyanųngo Anuture moge baku ketigabi manyanų kerisiebuņ, yoņoji mipemiriņ eku mitebuņ. ³ Mi teru iņi ojibuņ, “Kotu kantri ņi Anuture mogeke so gogobi, go wamore raru yoņoke anibanį ņeku uqo mun-jan nomenį? Oi so sagaga.” ⁴ Onų ojibi funfunğaineone funğaru ya fukeya, oi sosowo buruineke mitaniņga yareru iņi yajiya,

⁵ “Nonji Jopa sitio goku onųa wosibe Ofonde kobiji nuko ņeku qohonį iru mo iņi ņoneboņ: Sombunįi angame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kambaņ yaganine soguinere kamasi onųine fukeya. Mimererenį yoņoji ya ore guru ⁴ oo roku kitiņganobuņ, ore kamasi onųine nonde maņfunųo akonį wakiru peya. ⁶ Wakiru peko ya ore maņineo poretiņ ņonebe joma funņe funņeji ņebuņ. Joma goine oi moreņgo kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goine riganine joyanųke fukegobi.

Goineji beuyanunji peperu raegobi. Onuakon webo funne funne sowoo fururu qaruru raegobi, ya onuine oi kambaŋ ore maŋineo moko wakibi ŋone yabeboŋ. ⁷ Ŋone yabebe buŋo mo onuakon fukeru inji najime manebon, ‘Pita, go pakerreru ya yo qaku rigaru no.’

⁸ “Onu manebonyon, nonji inji mibon, ‘O Ofoŋ, nonŋ ore eru mamagiine manego. Ya sowo wuwunujineke onuine oi damaŋ mogo nonde mi bibigo so yonoya. Ore eru oi so yobu nobemiŋ.’

⁹ Onu mibe buŋo oiji moke Sombuŋgone fukeru inji najiya, ‘Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwunujineke onu so miigon.’ ¹⁰ Ya onuine oi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Onu fukeme ya sosowo oi moke porebi Sombuŋgo kirieru ropeya.

¹¹ Roperu pikamaŋgaru damaŋ oo akon Korniliusji Sisaria taonŋone ŋi yokaomo sore yabeme nonde warebuŋ, yonjoji pi ŋeben, ore mendigo dimabuŋ.

¹² “Mendigo dimakabi Moro Tiriineji inji mitiga nareme manebon, ‘Go manyoka etanqatan yoberu yonjoke raigon.’ Buŋo oi manebe maŋkekerisie ogopune 6 yonjoji onuakon Jopa bokeru noke Sisaria taonŋo raben. Sisaria roperu mamari siŋaŋ inore pigo ropebenen.

¹³ Ropekabenen buŋo binaŋ inji ba noreya, ‘Mimereren moji nonde pigo fukeko ŋonebe dimaku inji najiya: Go Jopa kaeo kiŋaŋ ruaru ŋi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita oi ogaru wareinebi. ¹⁴ Injoji wareru Biŋe buŋo miko go eru garikinpugoji oi manesiŋ garu manyaŋun kerisiebi sosowo munan qa yareko qowirieinebi.’

15 “Sundu oi ba noreko nonji fungaru Biŋe buŋo mibuŋ. Oi mibe manebi Moro Tiri-ineji funfunŋaineo niŋore maŋgo rakaya, ore so kaje ruaru manebi yoŋore maŋgo oŋuakon rakaya. 16 Injoji rakame ŋonebe oo akon Ofonde buŋo mo nonde mamaneo wapeme manesubon. Buŋo oi inji, ‘Jonji obu omaineji rau ŋareyayon, nonji Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru oiji rau ŋarebemiŋ.’* 17 Niŋoji Ofon Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji yaunine noreya, eru yoŋoji manesiŋ gabuŋ Anutuji yaunine oi akon yoŋore maŋgo oŋuakon ruaya. Ore eru non oŋuineji uruŋu Anutu usuŋ Rauine esoigaru igoga tenobo? Injoji oŋu eyareko nonji sabare teiŋgo embimbiŋgaboŋ.”

18 Pitaji sunduine oŋu miko maneru maŋyaŋuŋ munanŋako waigo fukeko Anutu miteŋ gaku inji mibuŋ, “Fofori, niŋo maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukegobeneŋ manegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji kadi moakon oi kotu kantri niŋigo yoŋore oŋuakon rua yareko pega. Oi muŋambe yo mane taniŋgaru mane mukugobeneŋ.” Oŋu.

Kotu moreŋgo maŋkekerisie kubu funfunŋaine fukeya.

19 Stiwen qabi komeya ore eru sisikonkon fukeko maŋkekerisie niŋigoji roinŋaru roregaru ra warebuŋ. Raru warebi goineji koe qaŋaŋineo Fonisia moreŋgo rabuŋ. Goineji koe petigaru nu tinaine Saiprus oo rabuŋ. Goineji Siria prowinsre siti tinaine Antiokia rabuŋ. Oŋu roinŋaru rabuŋyoŋ, niŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo Yesure Biŋe buŋo

* 11:16: Apo 1.5

oi Juda ñiñigo akon yajibi manebun. Kotu kantri oi so yajibun.* ²⁰ So yajibunyon, Saiprus eru Sairini ñi goineji yonore botugo gobun. Yonoji kotu morengo sogueru Antiokia sitio waperu moren rauine yonoke Grik bunoo mimane eku Ofon Yesure Bobian Biñe oi onu Juda mata yonore onuakon mitaninnga yarebun. ²¹ Oi mitaninnga yarebi Ofonji yonoke gome usunineji ñiñigo manyanun bapakare yaberu kokoine yonoji Ofon Yesu manesin garu manyanun kerisieru inoreo qakatobi kubuyanun sogueru yasogo fukeya.

²² Onu fukeme ore biñeji raru Jerusalem kufun yonore kajego rakame manebun. Oi maneru Barnabas sorebi Antiokia sitio raya. ²³ Raru roperu Anutuji yaunmoririine ñiñigo yareme fiabun, oi jinoinineji ñoneru maneko ropeme jerieru unsonine ñi miya, “Ñono sosowo manyanun qojugaru sanangaru Ofonke qakatoru di-mainebi.” ²⁴ Barnabasji ñi fiine fukeko Moro Tiriineji manine puseko manyoka yoberu ñadi gaku manine sosowo oiji Yesu manesin gaku goya. Ore eru ñiñigo kokoineji manyanun kerisieru Ofonde kubuo jikigabi sogueya.

²⁵ Barnabasji Antiokia bokeru Sol baaingo ore Tarsus taongo raya. ²⁶ Raru bofukeru ogame Antiokia sitio warebu. Wareru oo mokoyakun gosa moakon sosowo goku zioz gio baku manyanun kerisiebun, oi kubuine kubuine qaji yarebire ñiñigo kokoineji mamane roku man wombunyanun ruabun. Antiokia ñiñigoji

* **11:19:** Apo 8.14

funfungaina fungaru kinarin tinayanun Kristore ninigo (kristen, Kristore bine) miku gobun. Onu.

Kotu kantrire mankekerisie yonjoji Juda kitiŋ yabebun.

²⁷ Daman oo kajeqoun ninigo goineji Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio wakiru wapebun.

²⁸ Yonoreone mo tinaine Agabus oi pakereru Moro Tiriineji boburogame bine bunjo ini yajiya, “Roro yasogoji fukeru kaeine garebemin saganu pein.” Onu miko ore so Sisa-kin tinaine Klodius injore sinanyayabe damango fukeya.*

²⁹ Oi fukeko kinarin yonjoji qodureru mankekerisie ogopuyanun Judia prowinsgo gobun, oi kitiŋ yaberu qoqodure pesin yasogo ruabi rain ore bunjo kipebun. ³⁰ Bunjo oi kipebi eru ore so forori ruabun. Yonjoji monen eru ya qojugaru Barnabas Sol yokore meo ruaru sore yapebi Jerusalem raru mankekerisie kufufun yonore minebobopu none yaberu yarebu. Onu.

12

Herodji Jeims qaku Pita witi pigo ruaya.

¹ Daman oo kin Herodji* mankekerisie kufufun kekesuesue eyarein ore maneru miko mankekerisie ninigo goine oga yaberu kipe yabebun. ² Kin koitoji mitigako Jonde kakaine Jeims oi jigore siqo sogoji ketigabun.

³ Onu mitigako qabi komeko Juda ninigo goineji oi manebi fiine fukeko noneya. Oi noneru ore eru

* **11:28:** Apo 21.10 * **12:1:** Kin Herod Agripa I (funfungaina) injo gosa 37-44 oo Palestain sosowo sinan yaberu goya.

jikigaru miko Pita oṅuakon roru kipebuṅ. Ya oi poronṅ yistine tomiri ore kombaṅ damaṅgo miko fukeya. ⁴ Ore eru kiṅ koitoji iṅi miya, “Nonji ṅonemaṅ kombaṅ† tariko Juda yoṅore buṅo ko-roineo ruabemiṅ.” Oṅu miku mitigako witi pigo ruabuṅ. Ruabi mamari ṅi 16 yoṅoji botuyanṅgo qoko 4 keku damaṅ qaṅotiṅ ebi ṅi 4:ji una ubu jijiki dimaku siṅaṅ gaku gobuṅ.* ⁵ Pita oṅu siṅaṅ gaku gobi witi pigo peyayoṅ, maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ yoṅoji jijiki iṅore eru Anutu yameṅ keku oṅga wosiru gobuṅ. Oṅu.

Sombuṅ mimererenji Pita pirueru ogaru wakiya.

⁶ Oṅga wosiru gobi ṅonemaṅ (Passover) kombaṅ tariko ubu oo mamari ṅi yoyokaji Pita gbedi (nigiṅ) yoyoka sanane kipebire botuyakuṅgo kubanṅ peko eru ṅi joruyanṅke goineji mendi ṅadiineo dimaku witi pi siṅaṅ babuṅ. Kiṅ Herodji kae fureme Pita ogagaru buṅo koroineo ruaiṅ ore manesuku buru ruame kubanṅ pebuṅ. ⁷ Kubanṅ pebuṅyoṅ, Ofonde mimererenṅ moji pipa fukeru Pitare keririṅgo dimako nigiṅ pire maṅine fure foreko Pitare tambaraṅineo qaku ojiya, “Go pipa pakere.” Oṅu ojime gbedi (nigiṅ) yoyokaji oo akon Pitare meone mo qomukubu. ⁸ Qomukubire mimererenji ojiya, “Bio kambaṅgo kiperu kufu komoṅgo ke.” Ojiko maneru oṅu eya. Oi eme

† **12:4:** ṅonemaṅ kombaṅ oi Inṅklis buṅoo Passover. Nonṅunde buṅoo tinaine mo oi ‘ṅonemaṅ kombaṅ’. Israel ṅiṅigo yoṅo Ijipt goku mendiyauṅ dariji rau tebi Anuture mimererenji ṅone yaberu embonṅ eru yadureru moru madeyanṅ so yabeko komebuṅ. * **12:4:** Eks 12.1-27

jikigaru ojiko maneya, “Bio marikugo keru non boyobe nuru ware.”

⁹ Onu ojiko maneru pi manjine bokeru boyobeya. Oi boyoberu rayayon, mimererenji ya baya, oi fofori fukeya me mata, Pitaji ore eru maneko jijibu fukeya. Inoji kuban peku kuban noneya, ore kamasi maneko fukeya. ¹⁰ Pi manjine bokeru mendi funfunaineo sinan baru dimabire, oi yatureru mendi mogo roperu yatureru petigaruru ruru witi pi sakiinere aen dobuineo ropebu. Ropebire mendi yasogo sanajine oo inoyone akon mo angame sakibe siti kadi sirongo rakabu. Rakaru kadi yasogo strit mo jikigaru rabire mimererenji pipa Pita bokeru jibugaya.

¹¹ Jibugako Pitare man tiname inji miya, “O Ofonji mimererenjine soreme wareru Herodre meone bomuku nuga, oi manego. Juda ninigoji nonde sakigo ya fukein ore eru odigagobi, inoji ya sosowo oone nonde qoru kipega. Nonji munambe yo oi fofori mane mukugo.”

¹² Onu mane mukugo tamaeko Jonde manjo Mariare pigo obe raya. Jon injore tina mo Mak mibun. Pi oo ninigo kokoineji tumangaru Anutu onga wosiru gobun. ¹³ Onu gobi Pitaji wareru korogo dimaku mendigo qaya. Mendigo game kinanqoqo nigo tinaine Roda inoji wareru “Go moji?” miku weuya. ¹⁴ Weuku dimaku Pitare maru mane mukuru “Ii-ia warege!” miku jerieru rinjaru mendi so ruru pipa pi manjineo roperu yajiya, “Pitaji wareru mendigo dimaga.” ¹⁵ Yajime maneru injore “Manjo jibukame mige,” mibun. Mibunyon, inoji qoru qaku “Bunjo foriine migo!”

yajiya. Oṅu yajime mibuṅ, “Oi Pitare mimer-erenji dimaga.”

¹⁶ Oṅu mimane ebunṅoṅ, Pitaji mendi gaki akonṅ dimako roru ṅoneru popurebuṅ.

¹⁷ Popurebi meineji soso eru kami enimiṅ ore miya. Miku Ofonji witi pigone ogaru sakibe wakiya, sundu oi yajiya, “ṅoṅo biṅe yo bio bisop Jeims eru maṅkekerisie ogopunoṅuṅ goine oi yajibi maneinebi.” Oṅu yajiru boke yaberu kae mogo raya. Oṅu.

Pitaji witi pi bokeme kiṅ Herodre maṅ rigaṅgaya.

¹⁸ Kae fureko mamari ṅi yoṅoji Pita baaru “Uro kerekami keku jibugaru raga?” miku ore eru koṅkoṅ eru manebu soguine manebuṅ.‡

¹⁹ Herodji onṅakonṅ Pita bofukeniṅ ore miko baaru esegaru so bofukebi ṅi joruyanṅke Pitare siṅaṅ babuṅ, oi buṅo koroineo rua yaberu kokoine weu yareru mitariru ro yaberu yabebi komeniṅ ore mitiga yareya. Ore ṅadiineo Judia prowins bokeru Sisaria taonṅo rakaru oo goya. Oṅu.

Anutuji kiṅ Herod geoine oteme komeya.

²⁰ Fonisia prowinsre taonṅ tinayakuṅ Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yoṅoji uṅo gioyanṅ banimiṅ ore embimbiṅgaru kiṅ Herodre kantri yoṅoreone uṅo yayanṅ furiine baku gobuṅ. Oṅu gobi Herodre maṅ rigaṅgame Taia Saidon rosi eyareru uṅo munṅaṅ yareniminde agi ruaya. Ore eru

‡ **12:18:** Rom gawman giore buru oi iṅi: Witi ṅiji kamiine rana ine, ṅi joruyanṅke oi yabebi komeegobi. Ore eru koṅkoṅ eru manebu soguine manebuṅ.

yoŋoji qodureru minebobopuyanŋu sore yabebi qoko baku kiŋ Herod ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ. Rakabi muraŋine tinaine Blastus morumboŋ piinere siŋaŋji oi rone ŋone yabeya. Ŋone yabeme ojibuŋ, “Niŋo buŋo miku posikekimiŋ womo fukeiŋ ore weu teiŋgo waregobeneŋ.” Oŋu ojiru miku bomiriŋ gabi yajiya, “Soine buŋoŋaŋuŋ basanaŋgaru ŋadiŋaŋuŋgo dimabemiŋ.”

²¹ Oŋu yajime kiŋ koitoji buŋo bokirie yareiŋ ore damaŋ rau yareme oo tumaŋgabi iŋoyoŋunde saki basarigaru kiŋ ŋi koito marikuine keru morumboŋ ŋeŋeineo ŋeku jeri buŋo yajiya. ²² Yajime ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji maneru iŋi miku oŋgabunŋ, “Buŋo oi Anuture buŋo. Oi moreŋ ŋire buŋo mata.” ²³ Oŋu oŋgabunŋyoŋ, kiŋ koitoji oŋu eru Anuture tinabiŋe mugaru so mitenŋ gaku iŋoyoŋunde maneko ropeya. Ore eru Ofonde Sombunŋ mimerereŋ moji oo akoŋ qame umbenji ki ki raru kime komeya. ²⁴ Oŋu fukeyayoŋ, Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi miku gobi touŋmoririineke fukeru saueya.

²⁵ Antiokia siti yoŋoji Barnabas eru Sol kikitinŋ misin gio moŝ yatebuŋ, yokoji oi Jerusalem goku bomukubu. Oi bomukuru Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuŋ, oi ogaru moko Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio kirieru warebuŋ. Oŋu.

13

§ 12:25: Antiokia yoŋore kikitinŋ monenŋ oi roru raru Jerusalem maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobopuyanŋuŋ yoŋore meo ruabu. Ore eru tinaine kikitinŋ misin gio kamasi mo migobeneŋ. Apo 11.30

Barnabas Sol yokoji misin gio funjaru baku rabu.

¹ Antiokia sitio goineji manyanun kerisieru mankekerisie kufufun fukebi mineboboyanun yo injiineji kajeqoun bunjo miku qaji yareru gobun: Tinayanun Barnabas eru Simeon tinaine mo Gogobu (Grik bunoo Niger) eru Lusius (Sairini morengone), Manain (ino koito gawana Herod* injoke moko goku soguebu) eru Sol. ² Mankekerisie kufufun yonjoji Ofonde ohowe baku miteŋ gaku uqo sowo gobi oo Moro Tiriineji inji yajiya, “Nonji Barnabas eru Sol gio funjine mo banimi ore rosoe yapebon. Ore eru nonjoji oi mitariru sore yapebi rainebire.”

³ Onu yajime onga wosinimin ore uqo sowo goku meyanun qoruyakunjo ruabi Ofonde usunji kefa yapeme sore yapebi rabu. Onu.

Saiprus nugo raru gio babun.

⁴ Moro Tiriineji onu sore yapeme moren tinaine Selusia oo rakabu. Oo rakaru ogao ropebire kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru nu Saiprus ore wegii wawapeineo ropebun.

⁵ Ropebi siti tinaine Salamis oo raru Juda ninjigo yonjore onjawowosi piine piine oo roperu Anature Biŋe bunjo miku man bapakare yabebu. Ni tinaine Jon oi onuakon ogabire yokoke ra wareru ogo babapiyakun goya. ⁶ Onu goku nu sosowo roregaru petigaru aribe wegii rarakaino Pafos sitio ropebun. Oo roperu Juda ni tinaine Bar-Yesu

* **13:1:** Herod Antipas injoji gosa 4 B. C. – 39 A. D. oo Galili eru Perea prowins yoyoka oi sinan yaberu goya.

bofukebuŋ. Injoji kipe seroŋ ŋi fukeru kajeqouŋ ŋi jijibuine goya.

⁷ Kipe ŋi oi nu ore kiap tinaine Sergius Pol inore pigo ŋeku goya. Kiap oiji mamane-muku ŋi goya. Onu goku Anuture Biŋe buŋo maneŋgo aŋi pe teko Barnabas Sol kepore yapeme inoreo warebu. ⁸ Warebu, Elimas, (kipe bobo ore tinaine Grik buŋoo onu miebuŋ,) injoji kiapji Anutu egu manesiŋ gain ore kiso eyateru kiap maŋine buŋoo bojibu baiŋ ore esoigaya. ⁹ Esoigame Sol, tinaine mo Pol mibuŋ, Moro Tiriineji inore maŋ puseko Elimas poretin ŋone mukuya.

¹⁰ ŋone mukuru inji miteya, “Yei! Eadu bobo ŋi, go Sembene Rauinere made fukege. Satanji maŋgo gufukopari sauesaeine egareko sakigo igo fuŋne fuŋne eru goege. Buŋo poretin sosowore rosi fukeru Ofonde kadi poretin boŋoriende kasigaega, oi bio bokemiŋ me? ¹¹ Ore eru mane! Ofonji meine paigoo ruako usuŋineji kefaguko jinogo kobeko wegi tatama ŋoneiŋ ore embimbiŋgamiŋ. Injoji damaŋ baya ore so tiŋtuŋ qaku gomiŋ.” Mi teme oo akoŋ qisiriji paiineo wakiru kefagame dabu eme tiŋtuŋ qaku basiqasi eku ra wareru meineo banimiŋ ore weu teru meineo barubakamaŋ eya. ¹² Ya oi fukeme kiapji oi ŋoneru Ofonde Biŋe buŋo mamaneinere wara-garu manesiŋ gaya. Onu.

Pisidiare Antiokia taŋgo misin gio babuŋ.

¹³ Polji muraŋpuine yoŋoke Pafos moreŋ bokeru ogâo ropebi kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru goku Pamfilia prowinsre siti tinaine Perga oo ropebuŋ. Oo

roperu dimaku Jonji boke yaperu kirieru Jerusalem sitio wareya. ¹⁴ Kirieru wareyayon, yokoji Perga siti bokeru jikigaru raru Pisidia prowinsre taon tinaine Antiokia oo ropebu. Oo roperu Sabat komanango ongowowosi piyanungo roperu nebu. ¹⁵ Nebire ongowowosi pire sinan yonjoji Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqou, yonjore Biye Quran oseru kinan ruabi wakiru ini weu yatebun, “Ogoyokanonun, njokoji bunjo mo kufufun mannonun bapakarenimi ore pega ine, oi soine mibire manekimin.”

¹⁶ Onu weu yatebi Polji pakereru me bajiku ini miya, “Israel kotupunonun eru moren rauine ninjoke Anutu ohowe baku mitej gaegobi, nonjo kaje ruaru manenin. ¹⁷ Israel ninjigo kubu nonunde nasoo oi Anutu. Injoni funqodupunonun roosoe yabeko apa nasopunonunji Ijipt morengo raru kotu fukeru gobun. Anutuji daman oo Israel ninjigo kubu oi toumrori yareme saueru tinabinayanunke fukebun. Onu fukebi Anutuji mosi qoqowirie baku usunine yaduru oo oga yabeme Ijipt kantri bokeru sakibe warebun.*

¹⁸ “Wareru goku moren buroineo petigaru wareru eebobo sembene eba eku gobi Anutu manine rigangame gosa 40 ore so mansembe maneru goya.* ¹⁹ Maneru goyayon, jibu wareru goku Keinan morengo wapebun. Wapebi oo kufufun kubu 7 yobe ketotie yaberu morenyanun roku boroingaru nasopunonun rauine rauine fukeminin ore binje qa yareya.* ²⁰ “Onu fukeme

* **13:17:** Eks 1.7; 12.51 * **13:18:** Jare 14.34; Dut 1.31 * **13:19:** Dut 7.1; Jos 14.1

gosa 450 ore so raya. Ore ḡadiineo Anutuji mimitarire ḡi koitoine koitoine (Judge) bapakare yabeya. Oi bapakare yaberu go wapebi Samuelji fukeya. Inoji mimitarire ḡi koito tatariine fukeru kajeqouḡ ḡi goya.*

²¹ “Samuelji fukeru gome damanḡ oo kinḡ koitore Anutu karieru weu tebi ḡi tinaine Sol yareya. Sol inoji Benjamin ḡaso yoḡoreone ḡi tinaine Kis inḡore made fukeya eru gosa 40 ore so kinḡ koitoyanḡ ḡi goya.* ²² Oi goyayonḡ, Anutuji Sol qopieru tifeineo ḡi tinaine Deiwid kinḡ ḡi koitoyanḡ fukeinḡ ore eru roosoeru igodonḡaya. Igonḡgaru fuḡine mitaninḡaru inḡi miya, ‘Nonji Jesire made Deiwid bofukego. Inḡore manḡ osoeru manebe soine saga nuga. Inoji eeboboine sosowo oo nonde mi reḡgaru goinḡ.’* ²³ Anutuji ronekonḡ Munanḡoqo Rauine sore noreinḡo ore miya, jo-jofo bunḡo ore foriineji inḡi fukeya: Deiwidre osigidapu yoḡoreone ḡi tinaine Yesu fukeko Anutuji oi Israel kubu ninḡore Munanḡoqo Rau fukeru goinḡ ore igodonḡaya.

²⁴ “Yesuji so fukeko ronekonḡ oo Jonji wareru inḡi miku goya, ‘Noḡo bio manḡ-ḡanḡ ḡerisieninḡ. Manḡ-ḡanḡ ḡerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ḡarebeminḡ.’ Onḡu miku Israel ḡinḡigo kubu sosowo manḡ bapakare yaberu goya.* ²⁵ Onḡu goyayonḡ, inoji kaeorunḡ gioine ba foreinḡo eru oo inḡi yajiya, ‘Noḡo nonde urunḡ manesugobi? Ya manesugobi, nonji oi matayonḡ, maneninḡ, nonde

* **13:20:** Koito 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20 * **13:21:** 1 Sml 8.5; 10.21

* **13:22:** 1 Sml 13.14; 16.12; Kiki 89.20 * **13:24:** Mak 1.4; Luk 3.3

ɲadio ɲi mo wareiɲ. Injoji wareme nonji injore keriringo wakiqoqoine gogo ore kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komoɲ niginiɲine pirueiɲ ore mane bibiebemiɲ.*

26 “O ogopune, Abrahamde osigidapu eru moreɲ rauine ɲoɲoji niɲoke Anutu ohowe baku miteɲ gaegobi, Anutuɲi munanɲ qa noreiɲ ore Biɲe oi ruame niɲoreo warega. 27 Ore fuɲine oi inji: Jerusalem rauine eru siɲanɲunoɲunɲ yonjoji Yesure fuɲne so mane mukubuɲ. Kajeqouɲ yonjore Biɲe Quraɲ Sabat kombanɲ so oseegobiyonɲ, ore fuɲine oi so mane taniɲgaegobi. Onu mutu gogobiyonɲ, jibu siɲanɲayabe ɲipunoɲunji Yesu komeinde buɲo mitaribi kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigo yonjore buɲo oi onuine oo foriineke fukeya. 28 Yonjoji Yesu komere biɲe fukeiɲ ore so buɲo fuɲine baaru mo so bofukeru jibu ‘Kepieru!’ onɲabuɲ. Onɲaru Pailotji mitarime komeiɲ ore onɲaku kariebuɲ.*

29 “Injore buɲo sosowo quraɲgame pega, yonjoji ore so ebi foriine fuke foreme Yesu yogone bo-mukuku wakiru jinorunɲo raru ko kouɲ maɲgo ruabuɲ.* 30 Ruabuɲyonɲ, Anutuɲi oi komegone bogboreme pakereya. 31 Pakereme injoke Galili prowinsgone Jerusalem sitio warebuɲ, oi una giobobo kokoine fuke yareya. Ogopuine fuke yareya, yonjoji damanɲ yoo ɲiɲigo botuyanunɲo munanɲ moge onuine dimaku fuɲine kitiɲgaku

* 13:25: Mat 3.11; Mak 1.7; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.20, 27
27.22-23; Mak 15.13-14; Luk 23.21-23; Jon 19.15
27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

* 13:28: Mat
* 13:29: Mat

mitaniŋgaru gogobi.* 32 Anutuji Juda apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋoke ya eiŋ ore buŋo miku kipeme niŋo yoŋore osigidapu fukebeneŋ buŋo ranŋbaŋine ore foriineji damaŋ yoo niŋore iŋi fukeya: Iŋoji Yesu bogboreme pakreru goga. Ore eru niŋoji ore Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi mitaniŋga ŋaregobeneŋ.

33 “Anutuji Yesure buŋo miko Deiwidji maneme Miti kiki (Buk song) jare yoyoka oo iŋi quraŋgame pega,

‘Goji nakene made fukege, oi muŋambe ŋiŋigo yadube ŋone mukugobi.’

Iŋoji buŋo ore so Yesu bogboreme pakereya.*

34 Yesu bogboreme komegone pakreru sananŋaru goku jiki moke so komeiŋ. Ore buŋoine Anutuji iŋi mime pega,

‘Noŋ yaunmoririne kiŋ Deiwid oteru gobe gbagbataeŋine fukeru qaŋqaŋineke sananŋaru dimaya, ore so oi ŋoŋore mitari ŋarebemiŋ.’*

35 Deiwidji ore buŋo oi Miti kiki (Buk song) mogo oŋuakon iŋi ruame pega,

‘Gakere yoro ŋi gbagbataeŋine oi so bokende komere yoŋgo so goregaiŋ.’*

36 Niŋo kiŋ Deiwidre fuŋne manegobeneŋ: Iŋoji gogoine goku Anuture mi boyoberu gio oteya, oi ba foreru niniŋgame komeya. Komeko apa ŋasopuine yoŋore maŋfuŋgo yaŋgabi qoŋbuŋineji peku goregaru mataeya. 37 Deiwidji

* 13:31: Apo 1.3 * 13:33: Kiki 2.7 * 13:34: Ais 55.3

* 13:35: Kiki 16.10

goregaru mataeyayon, Anutuji ni bogboreme pakereya, inoji so goregaya.

³⁸ “Ni ogopune, ore eru buᅇo yo maneniᅇ: Anutuji Yesure eru agiburaᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ bokeru jureiᅇ. Niᅇoji ore Biᅇeine mitaniᅇga ᅇaregobeneᅇ.

³⁹ Rone ‘Mosesre Kadi buᅇo boyoberu oᅇuine oo posiine fukekimiᅇ,’ mibeᅇyᅇoᅇ, oo oiᅇi me oiᅇi qunᅇgaru embimbiᅇgaru gobeᅇ. Oᅇu gobeᅇyᅇoᅇ, damaᅇ yoo uri yoᅇoji Yesu manesiᅇ garu iᅇoke qakatonimiᅇ, Anutuji sosowo yoᅇore buᅇo mitarime posikenimiᅇ.

⁴⁰ Kajeᅇouᅇ ᅇiᅇigoji buᅇo miku quraᅇgame pega, Anutuji ore so geoine bokirieme painᅇaᅇuᅇgo egu ropeiᅇ ore kokoiᅇaᅇuᅇ maneru sisiᅇaᅇ einebi. Buᅇo oᅇuine mo oi iᅇi,

⁴¹ ‘Nonᅇi ᅇoᅇore gogo damaᅇgo mosi qoᅇowirie funiᅇ mo babemiᅇ.

Moᅇi ore biᅇe buᅇo miko manenimiᅇ, oi buᅇo foriine fukeiᅇ ore so manesiᅇ ganobuᅇ.

Ore eru buᅇo oi bawaki eru mipemiriᅇ baegobi, ᅇoᅇo mo piku ᅇoneru waragaru sibiriganimiᅇ.’ ”*

⁴² Polᅇi oᅇu miko Barnabaske oᅇgawowosi pi bokeru wakibire goineᅇi iᅇi weu yatebuᅇ, “Niᅇo buᅇo yo moke maneiᅇgo manegobeneᅇ. Ore eru oi Sabat kombaᅇ mo paibe soine jikigaru mibire manenobeᅇ.” ⁴³ Oᅇgawowosi pigone wakiru roinᅇgabi ᅇiᅇigo kokoiᅇeᅇi Pol eru Barnabas ᅇadiyakunᅇgo boyobe yapebuᅇ. Goineᅇi Ju-daone fukebuᅇ eru goineᅇi kotu kantrione fukebuᅇyᅇoᅇ, Juda yoᅇoke jikigaru gobuᅇ. Yoᅇoji

* **13:41:** Hab 1.5

boyobe yapebi mimane eku un̄sowon̄ buño inji yarebu, “Anutuji yaun̄moriri n̄areya, oo qin̄ keru dimainebe.”

⁴⁴ Sabat kombaŋ mo wareru fukeya, oo taon̄ moreŋ ore n̄injigo oi qojugaru “Anuture Biŋe buño manekimiŋ,” miku waperu tumaŋgabun̄.

⁴⁵ Waperu tumaŋgabi Juda yoŋoji n̄injigo kubuine kubuine n̄one yaberu man̄yaŋun̄ rigaŋga foreya. Rigaŋga foreme Polre buño qaŋgo ore migob-obo eru noigoi miku igosisi eyatebun̄.

⁴⁶ On̄u eyatebi Pol Barnabas yokoji koimo sanaŋgaru dimaku buño inji mibu, “Anutuji gio noteya ore so Biŋeine rone Juda n̄injigo yajibeneŋ saganayon̄, n̄oŋo oi n̄adi gaku kosa inji migobi, ‘Niŋo gogo sanaŋinere maŋgo ropekiminde so mata.’ Ore eru maneniŋ, nikoji boke n̄aberu kotu kantriine kantriine yoŋoreo kirieru ranomi. ⁴⁷ Ofonji ore buñoine inji mitiga noreya,

‘Nonji bapakare gube kotu kantri yoŋore tatama fukeru munaŋqoqore fuŋne mitaniŋgaru gokande moreŋ qaŋaŋine sosowo saga foreko mobemobe paibe yukube yoŋoji qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukeniŋi.’ ”*

⁴⁸ On̄u mibire moreŋ rauine Juda so gobun̄, yoŋoji maneru man̄yaŋun̄ fiame Ofonde Biŋe miteŋ gabun̄. Miteŋ garu gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukeniŋi ore Anutuji maneru osoe yabeya, yoŋoji ore so man̄yaŋun̄ kerisieru Yesure Biŋe manesiŋ gabun̄.

⁴⁹ Manesiŋ gabi Ofonde Biŋe buño misauebi prowins sosowo sagaru raya. ⁵⁰ Soine rayayon̄,

* **13:47:** Ais 42.6; 49.6

Juda yoŋoji taonde ŋi soguine eru ŋigo ropekiine Anutu aran baku gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ buŋoji sikeku bapakareru Pol Barnabas moko kekesuesue eyateru moreŋ piyaŋuŋgone yobe yapebuŋ. ⁵¹ Ramininŋ ore eru ketayaŋuŋ yaduru inŋi yajibu, “Niko ŋoŋore moreŋgo warebire rufe kufu tapenokuŋgo bakatoga, oi qakiobire yoŋoyaŋunde ebe kirieru rakainŋ.” Onu yajibire fuŋneyakuŋ posiine mane mukubi raru Gale-sia prowins maŋineo siti tinaine Aikoniam oo ropebu.* ⁵² Ropebuyoŋ, kiŋarinŋpunoŋuŋ Antiokia taŋgo gobuŋ, Moro Tiriineji yoŋore maŋ puseko mokemoke yobu jerieru gobuŋ. Onu.

14

Aikoniam sitio maŋyaŋuŋ bapakarebu.

¹ Pol Barnabas yokoji Aikoniam sitio roperu oŋuakoŋ Juda yoŋore oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo mibu. Mibire Juda eru kotu kantri ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone kubu boakoŋ yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. ² Manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, Juda ŋiŋigo so manesiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋoji moreŋ rauine Juda so gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ sikeku aposol maŋgokaka eru yateniminŋ ore maŋyaŋuŋ bapakarebuŋ. ³ Bapakarebi jibu damanŋ joroine oo goku Ofonŋ manesiŋ garu koimo dimaku Biŋeine miku gobu. Ofonŋ yaunmoririinere buŋo mitaniŋgabire buŋoyakuŋ kitiŋgaku usuŋine meyakuŋgo ruame soi mosi qoqowirie babire fukeya. ⁴ Onu fukeko taonde kufufunji pougaru

* **13:51:** Mat 10.14; Mak 6.11; Luk 9.5; 10.11

roingabuŋ. Goineji Juda minebobo yoŋoke moko kipebi goineji aposol yokoke jikigaru dimabuŋ.

⁵ Oŋu mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimabi moreŋ rauine eru Juda ŋiŋigo kotuine yoŋoji pak-ereru minebobopuyaŋuŋ yoŋoke maŋmoakon eru sosore ŋi aposol oi “Koji bokeru yapeki!” miku manesubuŋ. ⁶ Oŋu manesubi maneru sumuŋgaru taki yapeme Likaonia prowinsgo rabu. Oo raru taon tinayakuŋ Lистра eru Derbe eru kae rore yaperu ŋe rabuŋ, oo ropebu. ⁷ Oo roperu Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru maŋ bapakare eyareru gobu. Oŋu.

Listra taonŋo Pol Barnabasre nemu mibuŋ.

⁸ Lистра taonŋo ŋi mo kufuyokaine komekiine goya. Oi maŋgo beu maŋgone demba fukeru damaŋ mogo kadi so oderu mo ŋeeya. ⁹ Polji Biŋe buŋo miko maneru ŋeko piku fuŋine iŋi ŋoneru manesuya, “Iŋore maŋgo mamananesiŋ peteya ore eru soine fiaŋ,” oŋu miya. ¹⁰ Oŋu manesuku buŋo soguine oŋgaku ojime, “Go pakereru dima.” Oŋu ojime farata pakereru ra wareru dimaya.

¹¹ Polji oŋu eko ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi ŋoneru Likaonia buŋoyaŋuŋi iŋi jojoraku oŋgabun, “Nemu yokoji qowirieru ŋi sakike fukeru botunoŋuŋgo fukeru niŋoreo wakiru gogobire.”

¹² Oŋu miku Barnabas tinaine nemu qoruyaŋuŋ tinaine Zus oŋgabun eru Polji miineo baku buŋo miya ore eru nemu tinaine Hermes oŋgabun. ¹³ Oŋu oŋgabi nemu Zus iŋore boji sorin taon maŋfuŋgo peya, ore sorin gio siŋaŋineji bulmakao ŋiine oga yaberu wareya. Oŋu wareru hendiŋ nigin bote roru wareru taon sa mendiineo

dimaku ñijigo kubu yoñoke korogo eru boji riga yapeiño ore ebuñ.

¹⁴ Oñu ebi aposolyoka yokoji oi maneru “So sagaga,” miku qomuku sakikomon-ñakuñ qo-sugaru pipa ñijigo kubu mañineo raru oñgabu.

¹⁵ Oñgaru iñi mibu, “Ñipunokun, ñoño uruñu eru ya oñuine egobi? Niko oñuakon ñoño oñuine moreñ ñi akon fukegobere. Niko Anuture Bobian Biñe mitaniña ñaregobere. Ore eru ñoño nemu omaine ñadi yabeinebi eru mañ-ñañun kerisieru Anutu gogo Rauineo qakatoinebi. Anutu gogo Rauineji Sombun, moreñ, koe eru ya sosowo ore mañineo pega, oi bofuke yabeko gogobi.*

¹⁶ Moreñine moreñine sosowo yoñoji ronekon go wapebuñ, Anutuji oi so sabare yabeme yoñoyañunde añigo basiqasi eku gobun.

¹⁷ “So sabare yabeyayon, jibu mutu so gobun. Matayon, Anutuji ya fiine fiine eyareku goya. Inoji miko kue keme wegì qame touñmoririineji damañine damañine fukeko nojeri eru oñuine oiji mañyanun bapakare yabeko gobun. Oñu gobi inoyonunde fune manenimin ore yañine oi yaduru oñuine oo munan mogeine eko gobun.” ¹⁸ Yokoji oñu miku ñijigo kubu boji riga yatenimin ore miqomuku oderu miku wirikon yabebire wirieru bokebu. Oñu.

¹⁹ Listra yoñoji Pol Barnabas boke yapebunyon, Juda ñijigo goineji Antiokia taon eru Aikoniam siti yoyoka oone waperu ñijigo kubu mañgokaka eyarebuñ. Eyareru yoñoke sogokon riñaru Pol koji qaku “Oñu komega!” mibun. Oñu miku

* **14:15:** Eks 20.11; Kiki 146.6

furugaru taon ñadiineo wakiru bokebi peya. ²⁰ Peyayon, kiñariñ yonjoji waperu rore gabi pak-ereru raru taonjo ropeya. Oo ropeko pebire kae fureme Barnabaske Derbe sitio rabu.

Siriare Antiokia sitio kirieru warebu.

²¹ Derbe sitio Bobiañ Biñe mitaniñgaru manyañuñ bapakare yabebire kokoineji manyañuñ kerisieru Yesure kiñariñpu fukebuñ. Onu fukebi Derbe taon bokeru Listra, Aikoniam eru Antiokia taon oo kirieru raru ñone yabebu. ²² Ñone yaberu ñeku kae so roregaru Yesure kiñariñpu yonjore mañ kitiñgaku basanañgabu. Ofon manesiñ gabuñ, injoke qakatoru dimanimiñ ore unşowon buño yareru inji yajibu, “Niño koñkoñ paio (yobiñ fuñne fuñne bofukeru) goku qegon eku Anuture qorumango paibe ropekimiñ.” ²³ Mañkekerisie kufufuñ so minebobopuyanñuñ roosoeru siñañ goniminde fuñne qaji yareru bapakare yabebu. Bapakare yaberu Anuture uqo sowo goku kiñariñ kubu yonjore onga wosiru Ofon manesiñ gabuñ, injore meo rua yabebu.

²⁴ Rua yaberu boke yaberu Pisidia prowins petigaru raru Pamfilia prowinsgo ropebu. ²⁵ Oo roperu Perga sitio ñeku Biñe buño miku manyañuñ bapakare yaberu Atalia taonjo rakabu. ²⁶ Oo rakaru ogâo ropebire kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiñgako raru goku Antiokia sitio ropebu. Antiokia mañkekerisie kufufuñ yonjoji oi Anuture yaunmoriri mañineo misin gio bamini ore rone Anuture meo rua yapebi boke yaberu rabu. Raru roregaru

gioyakuṅ oi ba foreru moke yokoyokere sitio kirieru warebu.

²⁷ Oo wareru maṅkerisie kufufuṅ kepore yabebu. Kepore yabebire tumangabi buṅo bi-nanyakuṅ inḡi yajibu, “Anutuḡi nikoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba eku goya. Inḡoji maṅgo enoteko gio babire kotu kantriine kantriine yoṅoji Yesu manesiṅ ganimiṅ ore mendi furu yabeme maṅyaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ.” ²⁸ Binanyakuṅ oṅu yajiru kiṅariṅ kubu yoṅoke damanḡ joroine bojororu ṅeku gobu. Oṅu.

15

Kotu kantri yoṅore eru ziozji roinḡain ore eya.

¹ Antiokia gobuyonḡ, Judia prowinsgone ṅiṅigo goineḡi wakiru wareru fuṅgaru maṅkerisie ṅiṅigo inḡi qaji yabebuṅ, “ṅoṅo Mosesre Kadi buṅore so Anuture moge baku sakiṅaṅuṅ so ke-tinimiṅ ine, oṅuine Sombunde biṅe fukekimiṅ ore embimbiṅganimiṅ.”* ² Oṅu qaji yarebuṅ ore eru kekepari fukeko Pol Barnabas yokoḡi kiso eyareru joineke miyarebu. Mi yarebire maṅmoakonḡ so eru buṅo inḡi kiperu mibuṅ, “Niṅo Pol, Barnabas eru minebobo goine sore yabebeneṅ Jerusalem sitio roperu buṅo oi roru aposol eru Jerusalem maṅkerisie kufufunde minebobo yoṅoreo raru yajiinebi.”

³ Buṅo oṅu kiperu mibi maṅkerisie kufufuṅ yoṅoji oi sore yabebi kadio rabuṅ. Raru goku Fonisia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi petigaru kadio kufufuṅine kufufuṅine ṅone yabebuṅ.

* **15:1:** Lew 12.3

Ṣone yaberu kotu kantri goine yoṅoji maṅyaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ ore biṅeine miku maṅkekerisie kubu yoṅore jeri soguine eyarebuṅ. ⁴ Eyareru raru raru Jerusalem sitio ropebuṅ. Ropebi aposol eru minebobo yoṅoji maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ yoṅoke kepore yabebi. Kepore yabebi sunduyaṅuṅ iṅi mibuṅ, “Anutuji maṅgo enoreko misin gio babeneṅ niṅoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba baku goya.” ⁵ Sundu oi mibuṅyoṅ, Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) kubuone maṅkekerisie ṅi goineji pakereru iṅi mibuṅ, “Kotu kantri yoṅoji maṅyaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ, yoṅore iṅi mitigakimiṅ: Yoṅoji Anuture moge baku sakiyaṅuṅ ketigaru Mosesre Kadi buṅo sosowo boyoberu goinebi.” Oṅu.

Jerusalem tutumaṅ eru kekepari buṅo botiṅabuṅ.

⁶ Oṅu mibi aposol eru minebobo yoṅoji buṅo oi mi osoenimiṅ ore tumangaṅbuṅ. ⁷ Tumangaṅaru noigoi buṅo kokoine miku migobobo ebuṅ. Oi ebi Pitaji pakereru iṅi yajiya, “Ogopune, Anutuji rone botunoṅuṅgo gio boroṅgaru roosoe nuru nonde iṅi miya, ‘Go kotu moreṅgo raru Bobiaṅ Biṅe buṅo mitaniṅga yarende yoṅoji maṅyaṅuṅ kerisieru Ofoṅ manesiṅ gainebi.’ Ṣoṅo buṅo oi manegobi.* ⁸ Anutuji ṅiṅigo sosowo maṅnoṅuṅ mane mukuga, iṅoji fuṅine noduru Moro Tiri-ine Juda ṅiṅigo niṅore soreme wakiya, ore so

* 15:7: Apo 10.1-43

kotu kantri n̄iṅigo yoṅore oṅuakoṅ oi soreme manyaṅuṅgo rakaya.* *

⁹ “Soreme rakame oṅuine oo Juda n̄iṅigo so ṅone aṅi yaberu kantri goine so sure yabeya. Matayoṅ, yoṅoji Anutu manesiṅ gabi agiburanyaṅuṅ bokeru manyaṅuṅ jureko gbagbataeṅine fukebuṅ. ¹⁰ Ore eru ṅoṅo wamore Anutu eesoi baku otenobuṅ? Wamore kiṅariṅ gariine yoṅore ubeyaṅuṅgo begi jikigaru ruabeneṅ kobonobuṅ? Begi oṅuine oi noṅunde apa ṅasonoṅunji me niṅonoṅe oṅuakoṅ kobokimiṅ ore oṅuine so fukeru gobē. ¹¹ Oṅu matayoṅ, iṅi manesiṅ gagobeneṅ: Ofon Yesure yaṅmoririji Anutu maṅgo eteko munan qa noreko Sombunde biṅe fukekimiṅ. Kotu kantri yoṅoji oṅuakoṅ kadi moakoṅ oṅuakoṅ boyoberu qowirieru Sombunde biṅe fukekimiṅ ore manesiṅ gaegobi.”

¹² Oṅu yajime kubu yoṅoji sosowo buṅo baaru buṅo tomiri ṅebuṅ. ṅebi Pol Barnabas yokoji buṅo binanyaṅuṅ iṅi mibu, “Anutuji maṅgo enoteko kotu moreṅgo raru botuyaṅuṅgo misin gio babire soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo fukeya.” Oṅu mibire kaje ruaru manebuṅ. Oṅu.

Bisop Jeimsji buṅo yajiya.

¹³ Pol Barnabas yokoji binanyaṅuṅ miforebire manebi Jeimsji buṅo iṅi miya, “Ogopune, nonji buṅo mibe kaje ruaru maneniṅ. ¹⁴ Anutuji

* **15:8:** Apo 2.4; 10.44 * **15:8:** Bisop, Grik buṅoo episkopos, noṅunde buṅoo rubobo me inspekta. Inoji zioz gio sosowore qoqodure siṅaṅ fukega. Jeims yo oiji Yesure kiṅariṅ matayoṅ, Yesure gbo.

damaŋ funfunġaine kotu kantri ɳiŋigo jɳɳomai fuke yareru botuyanġone ɳiŋigo iŋoyonunde roosoe yabeko tinaine kukugaru kufufunġine jiki-gabuŋ. Anutuji oŋu eru funneine noduya, Saimon Pitaji ore buŋoine nojiya. ¹⁵ Buŋo oŋuine oi ka-jeqouŋ ɳiŋigo yoŋoji oŋuakon kitingaku miegobi. Yoŋoji buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

¹⁶ ‘Ore ɳadiineo nonji kirieru wareru kiŋ Deiwidre kantri jokoron moke ba pakarebemiŋ.

Iŋoji rone morumbon akoine baku apa ɳasononun siŋaŋ yabeko akoineji totieru oderu wakiyayon, nonji oi moke bobiaŋgaru bapakareba kantriji fiaru dimaiŋ.*

¹⁷ Oi iŋi fukeiŋ ore ebemiŋ: ɳiŋigo kubu goine sosowo yoŋoji Ofoŋ baanimiŋ.

Kotu kantri sosowo nakene biŋe fukenimiŋ ore rua yabebon, yoŋoji Ofoŋ non baanunimiŋ.

Ofoŋ nonji oŋu migo eru ore so kantriyauŋ bobiaŋgabemiŋ.

¹⁸ Oŋu baego, oi ronere ronekoŋgo maneru waperu gogobi.’

¹⁹ “Ore eru Jeims nonji buŋo oi osoeru mananeji iŋi manesuku migo: Kotu kantri ɳiŋigo maŋyanun Anutureo kerisiegobi, ɳiŋoji yobiŋ begi yasogo yoŋore paio ebenen so sagaiŋ. ²⁰ Oŋu matayon, yoŋore quraŋ iŋi quraŋgabenen sagaiŋ: Yoŋoji joma fuine nemu gbon yoŋore pesiŋ biŋe qaku kufuyanġo ruabi usunyanġo kemaga,

* **15:16:** Am 9.11-12

oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu eru dari oi so noinebi. Ya 4 oi bokenimiŋ ore misanaŋganoben.* ²¹ Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi ronere ronekoŋgo moreŋ so mitaniŋgaru waperu gogobeneŋ. Oi Sabat komban so oŋgawowosi pinoŋuŋgo osegaru maneegobeneŋ. Ore eru buŋo 4 oi soine so bokekimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Jerusalem tutumaŋgo kotu kantri yoŋore quraŋ quraŋgabun.

²² Jeimsji oŋu miko aposol eru minebobo yoŋoji kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoke buŋo oi manebi sagaya. Manebi sagako botuyaŋuŋgone ŋi goine roosoe yaberu Pol Barnabas yokoke moko Antiokia sitio sore yabenimiŋgo mibun. Oŋu miku ŋi tinaine Judas tinaine mo Barsabas eru Sailas roosoe yapebun. Ŋi yoyoka oi maŋkekerisie kubure minebobo ŋi fukebu. ²³ “Ŋi oi sore yapekimiŋ,” miku quraŋ mo inŋi quraŋgaru meyakunŋo ru-abun,

“Mamanesinde kotu ogopunoŋun, Antiokia siti eru Siria eru Silisia moreŋgo gogobi, niŋoji ŋoŋore mijeriŋaŋun migobeneŋ. Aposol niŋoji mamanesiŋ kufufunde minebobo yoŋoke ŋoŋore maŋkekerisie ogopu fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ eŋaregobeneŋ.

²⁴ Noŋunde ŋiŋigo goine so mitiga yarekabi yoŋoyaye boke noberu ŋoŋoreo wareru maŋ-ŋaŋun bapakareru buŋo furuineo

* **15:20:** Eks 34.15-17; Lew 17.10-16; 18.6-23

- dodokerekere enjarebi maŋ mamananjanun jijibu fukeko maneben.
- 25 Ore eru niŋo sosowo tutumanj eru maŋmoakon ebenen sagaya. Sagako ŋi yoyoka roosoeru sore yapebenen yoro ogoyokanonun Barnabas Pol yokoke ŋonoreo warenimin.
- 26 Barnabas Pol yokoji nonunde Ofon Yesu Kristore tinare eru gogoyakun kisingabire goineji yapebi komenimi ore ebu.
- 27 Niŋo Judas Sailas sore yapebenen wareru buŋo oi akon jikigaru miyakunji mibire manenimin.
- 28 Moro Tiriine eru niŋoji buŋo inji ore maŋmoakon ebenen sagaga: Nonore paio yobiŋ begi so jikigaru ruakimin. Buŋo qoruine 4 oi akon boyobeinebi. Oi yadurebi pougaru egu roinjanimin.
- 29 Buŋo 4 oi inji: Joma fuine nemu gbon yonore pesin biŋe qaku kufuyanunjo ruabi tobirijanunji kemaga, oi so noinebi. Onuakon dari me joma ubeine qoqogakinere fu oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya 4 oi bokeru ŋadi gabi maŋmoakon ebenen Anutuji mifia yareme fiaru goinebi. Nonjo maŋ womoke goinebi.” Onu.

Buŋo roru rabi Antiokia siti yonoji jeriebuŋ.

- 30 Quraŋ onu quraŋgaru sore yapebi rabun. Kadi raru rakaru Antiokia sitio ropebuŋ. Roperu maŋkekerisie kufufun kepore yapebi tumangabuŋ. Tumangabi quraŋ oi yarebi osebuŋ. 31 Oi osebi ore eru afagaru bobomirin paio maneru jeriebuŋ. 32 Judas Sailas yokoji

yokore kajeqouŋ ɲi goku uŋsowou buŋo kokoine yareru mande kikitin buŋo miku basanaŋ yabebu. ³³ Basanaŋ yaberu damaŋ goine oo jikigaru gobu. Gobire tariko maŋkekerisie ogopuyakuŋ yoŋoji “Womoke rainebire,” miku sore yapebuŋ. Jerusalem gobire sore yapebuŋ, Judasji yoŋoreo kirieya. ³⁴ (-)†

³⁵ Pol eru Barnabas yokoji jikigaru Antiokia sitio goku ɲiŋigo goine kokoine yoŋoke Ofonde Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Pol eru Barnabas yokoji roinḡabu.

³⁶ Oŋu gobuŋouŋ, damaŋ goine tariko Polji Barnabas inji ojiya, “Niko taouŋ eru moreŋ sosowo roregaru Ofonde Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru gobu, oo kirieru maŋkekerisie ogopunokunji uruŋu gogobi, oi soine raru ɲone yaberu manenimi.”

³⁷ Oŋu ojime Barnabasji Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuŋ, oi oŋuakouŋ ogagaru moko rainj ore maneya.

³⁸ Oŋu maneyayouŋ, Jonji rone Pamfilia taouŋgo wirieru boke yaperu yokoke jikigaru gio so baya. Ore eru Polji oi ogagaru rainḡo ore maneko so sagaya.* ³⁹ So sagako kekepari eru manyakuŋ jo jako roinḡabu. Roinḡaru Barnabasji Mak ogagaru rakaru ogâo ropebire kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako Saiprus nugo rabu.

⁴⁰ Rabuyouŋ, Polji ɲi tinaine Sailas roosoeko maŋkekerisie ogopuyakuŋ yoŋoji Ofonde meo rua

† **15:34:** Goineji jikigaru botu 34 inji egobi: Kirieyayouŋ, Sailasji buŋoine kiperu jikigaru oo goya. * **15:38:** Apo 13.13

yateru yaunmoririineji dobu kipe yapeingo ore mibi bokeru rabu. ⁴¹ Raru goku Siria eru Silisia prowins yoyoka oi petigaru roregabu. Roregaru Polji mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine none yaberu basanan yaberu goya. Onu.

16

Timotiji Pol eru Sailas yokoke jikigaya.

¹ Polji roregaru raru goku taon tinayakun Derbe eru Listra oo ropeya. Listra roperu oo kinarin mo tinaine Timoti bofukeya. Mangoineji Juda mankekerisie nigo fukeyayon, mamaine Grik ni. ² Polre ni ogopuji Listra eru Aikoniam gobun, yonoji Timotire fune miboorobi maneya. ³ Onu mikabi maneru ogagaru moko raingo maneya. Oi maneyayon, Timoti mamaineji Grik ni goya, oi sosowoji mane forebun eru pi kae oo Juda ninigo kokoine gobun. Ore eru yonoji Pol egu mitenimin ore Timoti ogagaru Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. ⁴ Ketigako raru taon eru kae so ropebun, oo Jerusalem qoqodure tutumande bunjo mibun. Aposol eru Jerusalem mankekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonoji bunjo kiperu sanangabun, oi boyobenimin ore mitiga yarebun. ⁵ Onu roregabi Yesure kufufunine kufufunine moren so gobun, yonore mamananyanunji sanangaya. Onu sanangaru Biye bunjo mibi goineji manyanun kerisieru una so wareru jikigabi kubuyanunde jareji sogueru ropeya. Onu.

Anutuji Pol kubango qohon oduko Yurop rabun.

⁶ Roregaru goku “Eisia prowinsgo raru Biye bunjo mitaningakimin,” mibunyon, Moro Tiriineji

agi ruaru sabare yabeya. Ore eru yoŋoji jiki-garu raru Frigia eru Galesia prowins yoyoka oi omaine petigaru yatureru rabuŋ. ⁷ Raru goku Misia moreŋ qaŋaŋineo roperu Bitinia prowinsgo ropeiŋgo manebunyoŋ, Yesure Moro Tiriineji oo ranimiŋ ore maŋmoakoŋ so eya. ⁸ Maŋmoakoŋ so eme bokeru raru Misia moreŋ mo petigaru koe qaŋaŋineo rakaru Troas taŋgo ropebuŋ. ⁹ Troas roperu ubuo kuban pebi Anutuji Pol qohon oduko iru mo iŋi ŋoneya: Yurop ŋi moji Masedonia aribe dimaku oŋga teru iŋi miku oŋga wosi teya, “Go koe petigaru Masedonia moreŋgo wareru bapi nobeiŋoŋ.”

¹⁰ Polji qohon iru oi ŋoneme niŋo ore fuŋine iŋi mane mukugaru mibeŋ, “Anutuji oŋga noreru koe petigaru Yurop maŋineo raru Bobiaŋ Biŋe Masedonia prowinsgo mitaniŋga yarekiminŋ ore miga.” Oŋu miku oo akoŋ bokeru rakimiŋgo manesuku afagabeŋ. Oŋu.

Filipai ŋigo Lidiaji maŋine kerisieya.

¹¹ Niŋoji afagaru rakaru ogâo ropebeneŋ kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako Troas siti bokeru raru poretiŋ akoŋ Samotres nugo ropebeŋ. Roperu peku kae fureme jikigaru raru Neapolis sitio ropebeŋ. ¹² Oo roperu ogâone wakiru kadi raru Filipai sitio ropebeŋ. Rom ŋiŋigo yoŋoji ronekoŋ wareru Filipai siti oi baku oo ŋeŋe gogoyaŋuŋ ruabi Masedonia prowinsre

siti soguine fukeya.* Niño Filipai roperu una goine oo gobeņ.

¹³ Oo goku Sabat kombaņgo siti sa sakibe rabeņ. Oo raru 'Juda yoņoji obu magenineo tumaņgaru Anutu oņa wosiegobi,' oņu manesuku rakaru tumaqoqo mogo rabeņ. Raru ņigo tumaņgaru ņebuņ, oi ņone yaberu ņeku mimane eku Anuture Biņe buņo oi mibeneņ manebuņ. ¹⁴ Manebuņ, yoņore botugo ņigo mo tinaine Lidia ņeya. Inoji Taiataira sitione Filipai wareru kambaņ boboroņ yojuniru kuririineke qojugaru furiine banimiņ ore ruaru goya eru Anutu ohowe baku miteņ gaku goya. Ofoņi maņine baafagako Polji buņo miya, ore eru aņiine fukeko kaje ruaru maneru sabareya. ¹⁵ Sabareko inoyoņe eru garikiņpuine miti meso rau yarebeneņ weu noreru inji nojiya, "Noņo nonde 'Ofoņ manesiņ gaga,' migobi ine, soine wareru nonde pigo roperu ņeku uqo nogu peinebi." Oņu miku yameņ keku weu noreya. Oņu.

Pol Sailas yokoji witi pigo ņebu.

¹⁶ Niño damañ mogo oņgawowosi tumaqoqoo rakimiņ ore kadi yasogoo rabeneņ kiņaņqoqo ņigo moji bofuke nobeya. Niņo oi fanfan gemoineke goku ņiņigo fuņneyaņuņ totogo mi bofukeiņgo maneya. Oi maneru kajeqouņ buņo soņsoņine mifukeru oņuine oiji moneņ ya

* **16:12:** Masedonia prowinsre siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Distrik moruinerere siti qoruine oi Amfipolis eru siti yasogo tinabiņeineke mo Filipai. Rom yoņoji Filipai oi Itali oņuine siņaņ yabebuņ. Grik moreņ rauine yoņoji yoņoyanunde moreņgo kotu oņuine fukeru gobuņ.

oi kokoine poreru goko raupuine yoḡore meo rakaya. ¹⁷ Injoji Pol eru niḡo ḡone noberu niḡore ḡadio wareru iḡi miku oḡgaya, “ḡi yo yoḡoji Anutu ropekiine sogore kiḡaḡ qaku Sombunde biḡe fukeiḡ ore fuḡine mitaḡiḡa yareegobi.” ¹⁸ Oḡu miku gioboboine kokoine oḡgaku goya. Oi goyayoḡ, Polji takigame ore eru joiserereḡ maneya. Oi maneru damaḡ mogo kirieru gemoine iḡi mitiga teya, “Noḡ Yesu Kristore tinao gajigo: Go bio ḡigo yoore maḡgone waperu raigoḡ!” Oḡu mitiga teya oo akono waperu bokero raya.

¹⁹ Oi rayayoḡ, ḡigo raupuineji oi maneru moneḡ ya poreniminde fuḡne jigaya, oi bofukeru maḡyaḡuḡ rigaḡgaya. Maḡyaḡuḡ rigaḡgako Pol Sailas yateru kiperu nareḡgareḡ kae jiḡoineo pore yapebi siḡaḡ ḡi yoḡore jiḡo maio rabuḡ. ²⁰ Raru buḡo koro siḡaḡ yoḡore jiḡo maio rua yaperu sakigorua buḡo iḡi igaru mibuḡ, “Niḡo siti yo oo womoo gogobeneyoḡ, ḡi yoyoka yo yokoji wareru bobojibu ba nobeegobire. Yokoji Juda ḡi fukegobire ²¹ eru Juda mosiyaḡuḡ qaji noreegobire. Niḡo Rom qoqodure kantrire jokoroḡ rauine fukegobeney. Ore eru niḡo mosiyaḡuḡ oi soine so maneru sabarekiminḡ. Oi baku boyobeniminde aḡi peko embimbiḡgobeney.”

²² Sakiyakuḡo buḡo oḡu igaru yasibi ḡiḡigo kubu yoḡoji oḡuakoḡ pakero ru qodurero sananga ru qomuku yatebuḡ. Qomuku yatebi siḡaḡ yoḡoji bapakare yapebi sakikomoḡ-ḡakuḡ poreru kesuqosuga buḡu eru mitiga yarebi maroqoqoji yapebuḡ. ²³ Kokoineji yapebi

tariko witi pigo rua yapenimiŋ ore oga yaperu ni joruinekeji fine akon siŋaŋ yapeiŋ ore mitiga tebuŋ. ²⁴ Onu mitiga tebuŋ maneru ro yaperu witi pi botuineo pi maŋine mogo raru kufuyokayakuŋ yo kinjiji† botuyakuŋgo ruaru niginji kiperu pi maŋine ore mendi yoyoka oi ki bajibi kime ŋebu. Onu.

Nigin pi siŋaŋineji maŋine kerisieya.

²⁵ Pol Sailas yokoji onu ŋebu. Ŋeku ubu joniŋgo fukeko oo Anutu oŋga wosiru kiki keku miteŋ gaku ŋebu niginji ni sosowoji kaje ruaru manebuŋ.

²⁶ Onu ebi oo akonji pipa komeŋ yasogo ba bokeme witi pire otuŋ sosowo raqowareqo qabuŋ. Onu qabi oo akonji mendi sosowo wakibi niginji ni sosowo yonore aen gbediyaŋunji (niginji) keŋgoronŋaru wakiya. ²⁷ Onu fukeko witi pi siŋaŋ inoji kuban maŋineone pakereya. Pakereru witi pire mendi sosowo anga forebuŋ, oi ŋoneru miya, “Yei! Niginji ni useru ra foregobi me uruŋu?” Onu miku manesuku gburugburu qakame jigore siqo sogo oi goyonineone poreru inoyonje qoqo einjo eya.‡ ²⁸ Inoyonje qoqo einjo eyayon, Polji qopu akonji ongaku inji miya, “Niŋo sosowo yo ŋegobeneŋ. Go gakere sakigo omaine so sibiriga.”

²⁹ Onu miko maneru doi otenimiŋ ore weume otebi pipa witi pi maŋineo raru gburugburu qakame Pol Sailas yokore maŋfunjo raru dikanji

† **16:24:** Yo kinjijiji kufuyakuŋ qamagako embimbiŋgaru ŋebu. Sasakoine none. ‡ **16:27:** Niginji ni kamiine eko siŋaŋine oi buŋo koroino ruaru qabi geoine joiserereŋ maneru komeegobi. Inoyonje mimiine maneru qoqo ena, onu afagaru komena.

keyateya. ³⁰ Dikanji keyateru witi pigone oga yaperu wakiru inji weu yateya, “Ni soguine yoyoka, nonj urunju ebe Anutuji munanj qa nareme qowirienobo?”

³¹ Weu yateme ojibu, “Go manjo kerisieru Ofonj Yesu manesinj gatende go eru garikinpujoji onjuakonj qowirieru Sombunde binje fukeniminj.”

³² Onju ojibire piineo rabi kufufunpuine sosowo yonjoke tumanjabi Anuture Binje bunjo mibire manebun. ³³ Mibire maneru ubure aua oo akonj oga yaperu raru wiyakunj jureya. Jureko oo akonj injo eru garikinpuine sosowo oi miti meso rau yarebu. ³⁴ Miti meso rau yarebire oga yapeko uqo pigo roperu uqo rigaru rua yateya. Yateru injoyonje eru garikinpuine yonjoji sosowo Anutu manesinj gabunj ore jeri ebun. Onju.

Witi piineone yobe yabeme wakibu.

³⁵ Kae fureko bunjo koro sinanj (majistreit) yonjoji kambanti sore yabebi witi pigo wareru inji mibun, “Ni yoyoka oi pirue yapende wakinimi.”

³⁶ Onju mibi ni joruinekeji wareru binje oi Pol inji ojiya, “Majistreit sinanj yonjoji bunjo inji ebi warega: Noko niginyakunj piruebe wakinimi. Ore eru njokoji munjambe yo bokeru wakiru womoo rainebire.”

³⁷ Onju ojiyayonj, Polji kambanti oi inji yajiya, “Rom qoqodure gawmanji dobu kipe noperu ore (mimiti) paspot notebi gogobere. Ore eru yonjoji bunjonokunj so osoeru mitariru jibu totogo njingojinjo maio omaine kosa maroqoqo kobinji noperu witi pigo rua nopebun. Oi mimiineke. Onju rua nopebi njebire munjambe yo urunju ore sore

nopebi omaine kamiine wakinobe? Oi so sagaga. Niko mo yobu wakinimiyon, yonjoji yonjoyane wareru oga nopebi wakinobe.”

³⁸ Polji kambanti oi onu yajiko buŋo oi roru majistreit sinan yonjoreo raru yajibun. Oi maneru Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru gobu, oi maneru popureru sombuyanun manebun. ³⁹ Sombuyanun maneru witi pigo wareru womoke usuran jiji eru bapakareru oga yapebi rakabu. Rakaru Filipai siti bokenimin ore karie yatebun. ⁴⁰ Karie yatebi Pol Sailas yokoji witi pi bokeru Lidiare pigo rabu. Oo raru mankekerisie ogopuyakun none yaberu mande kikitin bunjo miku boke yaberu rabu. Onu.

17

Tesalonaika gio babi kekesuesue ruabun.

¹ Raru goku Amfipolis eru Apolonia siti yoyoka oi petigaru Tesalonaika sitio ropebun. Siti qorune oo Juda yonjoji ongawowosi piyanun babi dimaya. ² Polji eeboboine eru goya, ore so ongawowosi piyanun go roperu Sabat koman yokaomo oo yonjoke Mankekerisiere Biŋe Quran oseru funine mimane eku gobun. ³ Onu goku Biŋe Qurande fune mitaningaru inji miya, “Anutuji buru ruaru Munanqoqo Rauineji joisereren maneru komeru komegone pakerein ore miya.” Onu miku ore funine Biŋe Quran gone yaduru manyanun bapakareru inji yajiya, “Ni Yesu mitaninga narego, inoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.”

⁴ Onu yajime Juda kufufun yonjoreone goineji manesin garu manyanun kerisieru Pol Sailas yokoke jikigaru dimabun. Grik ninigo goineji Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gabun, yonjoreone onuakon kubu yasogoji yonjoke jikigabun eru nigo ropekiine tinabinayanunke yonjoreone kokoineji manyanun kerisiebun.

⁵ Manyanun kerisiebunyon, Juda ni yoine yonjoni manyanun rigangame manji manetiŋoti maneru nadiqoqo bunjo mibun. Onu mibi remben ninigo tumaqoqoo kosa gobun, yonjoreo raru ni kekesiine goine oga yabebun. Oi oga yaberu qodureru ninigo kubu manyanun bapakareru furu yabebi tumangabun. Tumangaru kosa ongabi roware oyowoqojibu fukeko siti saga foreya. Kosa ongaku rinaru ni tinaine Jeison injore pi bojigaru Pol Sailas ninigo kubu jinoyanunjo rua yapenimin ore baa yapebun.

⁶ Baa yapebunyon, so bofuke yaperu Jeison eru mankekerisie ogopuine goine kiperu furu yaberu sitire sinanyayabe ni yonjore jinjo maio roperu inji ongabun, “Yei! Ni morenne morenne roregaru kae so man bapakare yabebi witijibu eku jibugae-gobi, yonjoni yo oo onuakon warebu. ⁷ Yo oo warebire Jeisonji oi royaperu sabare yapeya. Ninigo onuine sosowo yonjoni inji miegobi, ‘Ni mo tinaine Yesu inji kin Koitononun fukega.’ Onu miku Rom Sisa-kin koitore mimiti qomuku bawakiru baegobi.”

⁸ Onu ongabi ninigo kubu eru sinanyayabe ni yonjoni manebi manyanunji wakiru siritembon onuine jijibu fukeya. ⁹ Jijibu fukeko Jeison eru

mankekerisie ogopuine goine bapakareru weu yarebi monen ruaru saki furiyakun ruaru waki rabun. Onu.

Berea rabi Baibel stadi eru bunoyakun osoebun.

¹⁰ Wakiru rabunyon, mankekerisie ogopuyakun yonoji Pol eru Sailas oo akon sore yapebi bokeru ubuo kae tinaine Berea oo rabu. Raru roperu Juda yonore ongawowosi pigo ropebu.

¹¹ Ongawowosi pigo roperu Biye bunjo mibu, oi anji sogo maneru roru sabarebun. Juda kufufun Berea gobun, yonoji Tesalonaika kufufun yadureru fiine yobu fukebun. Bunjo poretin mibu me mata, oi una so Biye Qurande bunoji osoeru oseru mimane eku gobun.* Mosi fiine onjuine boyoberu Juda ninigo Tesalonaika gobun, oi gbin eyarebun. ¹² Biye bunjo mibire Juda yonoreone boakon yobuji manesin garu manyanun kerisiebun. Grik ninigo yonoreone onuakon kokoineji Yesu manesin gabi botuyanungo nigo ropekiine tinabinayanunke oi kokoine gobun.

¹³ Yesu manesin gagobiyon, Polji Berea oo onuakon Anuture Biye bunjo mitaningaru goya, ore bineineji saueru Tesalonaika raru Juda minebobo yonore kajego rakaya. Kajeyanungo rakame maneru pakereru Berea wareru onuakon ninigo manyanun sikeku bapakarebun.

¹⁴ Bapakarebi mankekerisie ogopuyakun yonoji oi maneru oo akon Pol sorebi koe qananeineo rakame. Rakayayon, Sailas Timoti yokoji jikigaru Berea gobu. ¹⁵ Nji Pol ruabun, yonoji jikigaru

* **17:11:** Berea yonoji Baibel stadi fiine ruabun.

ogagaru raru Atens sitio ropebuŋ. Ropebi inŋi mitiga yareko manebuŋ, “Nŋoŋo kirieru Sailas eru Timoti mibi pipa nondeo wareni.” Buŋo oi maneru bokeru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Atens sitio gio baya.

¹⁶ Polji Atens sitio ŋeku Sailas Timoti yokore odigaru goku roregaya. Roregaru siti oi nemu gboŋine gboŋine oiji pusebi kadi qaŋaŋine qaŋaŋine dimabi ŋone yaberu waragaku kanegaru maŋine jo jaya. ¹⁷ Polji Juda yoŋore oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Juda kotu ŋiŋigo eru moreŋ rauine Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ, yoŋoke dimaku mimane ebuŋ. Polji una so tumaqoqo kae jiŋoyaŋuŋ so raru ŋiŋigo bofuke yaberu yoŋoke qotururu mimane ebuŋ.

¹⁸ Mimane ebi Epikuros eru Stoik mamane koro yoyoka oone qaŋaji goineji wareru Polke buŋo mosiine mosiinere miku noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebuŋ.[†] Goineji jikigaruru Polre buŋo maneru inŋi mibuŋ, “Mamane mobeine mobeine zokorapiŋ oŋuine ofaŋgaru piku baaru kosa qo-juharu moakoŋ yoyoka bofukeru esegaru roru warega. Oi roru wareru jijikora oŋuine kosa migayoŋ, buŋore fori uruŋu miinŋo manega, oi so manegobeneŋ.”

[†] **17:18:** Maŋboronŋ qaŋaji tinaine Epikuros inŋoji beufi manen-iminde fuŋne qaji yareya. Stoik mamane koro (akademi) ore qaŋaji tinaine Zeno inŋoji aŋi fine eru aŋi sembene oi qokoberu qinŋ keku sananŋaru dimakimiŋ ore fuŋine qaji yareya.

Polji Yesure Biṅe mitaniṅgaru maṅ yaṅuṅ ba-pakareru komegone pakereya‡ miya. Ore eru goineji jikigaru iṅi mibuṅ, “Nemu kotuine roru wareru yokore fuṅne mitaniṅgaga, ore kamasi oṅu fukeko ṅonegobeneṅ.”

¹⁹ Oṅu kosabasa mibi Pol ogagaru nareṅgaren kae jiṅo yasogo tinaine Areopagus§ oo roperu kaunsol yoṅore jiṅo maio ruabi dimako iṅi mibuṅ, “Go mamane buru gariine totogo qaji noreege, ore fuṅine oi uruṅu? Oi soine minde manekimiṅ. ²⁰ Goji kotu kantri yoṅore buṅo furuine roru wareru minde kajenoṅuṅgo rakako manegobeneṅ. Ore eru gore buṅo burugore fuṅne oi poretiṅ manekimiṅgo manegobeneṅ.”

²¹ Atens rauine eru kotu oiji gobuṅ, yoṅoji sosowo omaine kosabasa goku mamane buṅo gariine gariine naduremeṅ gadureboṅ eru miku maneru maṅyaṅuṅ oo ruaru damanyaṅuṅ sibirigaru gobuṅ. Oṅu.

Polji Areopagus kae jiṅoo dimaku buṅo miya.

²² Polji pakreru Areopagus kae jiṅo botu-ineo raru kaunsol yoṅore jiṅo maio dimaku iṅi miya, “Atens ṅipune, nonji yo wareru ya sosowo ṅoneru fuṅneṅaṅuṅ iṅi peko manego: ṅoṅo nemupuṅaṅuṅ araṅ fiine baku miten yaberu gogobi. ²³ Nonji roregaru ṅoṅore pi moki-ine mokiine ṅoneru ore botuineo koro alata quraṅineke mo bofukeboṅ. Oo iṅi quraṅgabi peko

‡ **17:18:** Yesu eru Komegone papakare buṅo yoyoka oi so mane taniṅgaru mutu dimaku iṅi mibuṅ, ‘ṅoṅo nemi ṅiṅigo yokore tina oṅu oṅgaga.’ § **17:19:** Areopagus buṅo ore fuṅine oi mamarire nemu tinaine Ares iṅore tuku.

ḡonebonḡ, ‘Nemu fuḡine so manegobeneḡ, iḡore yo babeneḡ.’ Ore eru ḡoḡo nemu mo fuḡine so maneru jibu ohoweine baku miteḡ gaegobi, nonji iḡore fuḡne barariḡaku mibe maneniḡ.

24 “Ofonḡ Anutuji Sombuḡ moreḡ eru ya sosowo ore manyakuḡo pega, oi bofuke ḡabeya. Iḡoji Sombuḡ morende Ofonḡine fukega. Iḡoji boji sorinḡ meji bakine oo so ḡeku goga.* 25 Iḡoyone gogore fuḡne fukega. Oi eko nonuḡ moreḡo gokimiḡ ore saki, iiru eru ya goine sosowo noreko sigo rombuḡ poreegobeneḡ. Onu noreega ore eru iḡoyone uḡo munjanḡ me ya more so embimbiḡgaega. Ore eru ḡiḡigo nonuḡ oi gumekimiḡ ore embimbiḡgobeneḡ. Nonuḡ menoḡunji ya so baku pesiḡ ruaru otebenḡ ine, iḡoji so komeiḡ. Iḡoji moreḡ ḡi onuine so goga. Mata.

26 “Iḡoji rone ḡi moakonḡ bofukeme iḡoreone saueru roinḡaru yaganḡ gogobu eru saki goine fukeru moreḡine moreḡine sosowo sagaru gogobeneḡ. Iḡoji damaḡnonuḡ sosowo poretiḡ burugaru noreko ore so gogobeneḡ eru pi kae urobe urobe peku ḡeku gogobeneḡ, ore qaḡaḡine eru moge ruaru mitigako ore so gogobeneḡ. 27 Nonuḡ Anutu iḡoyone maneru baa teiḡo ore ya sosowo oi buruga noreya. Iḡoji sosowo maḡfuḡnonuḡo akonḡ gogayonḡ, jibu basiḡasi eru Anutu baaru goku bofukenebenḡ me mata? 28 ḡoḡo-ḡaḡunde Grik mamane ḡiḡigoji buḡo korunḡ burugaru quraḡabuḡ, yoḡoreone yoyokaji onuakonḡ buḡo korunḡ mo iḡi mibu,

* 17:24: 1 Kiḡ 8.27; Ais 42.5; Apo 7.48

‘Niño onuakon inore osigidapu fukeru gogob-
enen.’

Ni onuine moji buño korun mo iní quraᅅgaya,

‘Inoji qowirie nobeko inore konugo gogonoᅅuᅅ
goegobenen, kadinonoᅅuᅅ raru wareegob-
enen eru pe papakarenonoᅅuᅅ eegobenen.’
**

²⁹ Buño ore so noᅅuᅅ Anuture osigidapu fukeru
goku bembengo dimagobenen. Bembengo
dimagobenenyoᅅ, jibu inore fune mane
jibugaru tinᅅuᅅ egu qakimiᅅ. Sasako bobo ni
(artist) yoᅅoji mamane paiineo dimaku nemu
more kamasi manesuku goul, silwa me ko onᅅiᅅ
baku pujeru otuᅅ nemuine pasikeru bajaweru
roegobi, inoji oi ore kamasi so fukega. ³⁰ Niᅅigoji
qaqouma eru bopereqopere go wapebi Anutuji
damaᅅ oo eeboboyaᅅunde mane sembeaku
geoine so bokirieru goyayoᅅ, damaᅅ yoo
buᅅoine barariᅅgaru iní ᅅajiga, ‘Niᅅigo sosowo
moreᅅyaᅅuᅅ so ᅅe ragobi, ᅅoᅅo bio manyaᅅuᅅ
kerisieru nondeo wareniᅅ.’

³¹ “Anutuji damaᅅ yasogo ruame wareru
fukeiᅅ. Inoji damaᅅ oo niᅅigo kaeine kaeine
sosowo go ragobi, oi qoju noberu buᅅonoᅅuᅅ
osoeru poretiᅅ mitariᅅ. Inoji ni mo buᅅonoᅅuᅅ
mitariᅅgo ore roosoeru mimitarire usuᅅ meineo
ruaya. Inoji ni oi bogboreme komegone pakere
onuine oo usuᅅine soguine oi niᅅigo sosowo

** **17:28:** Mamane ni soguine Pol inoji mamane koroine koroine
roperu Grik yoᅅore buk furuine furuine oseru mane mukuru oo
akon buño koruᅅine koruᅅine afagaru roru totogo miya.

noduko ɲoneru manegobeneɲ. Ɗi komegone pakereya, iɲoji mimitari Raunoɲuɲ fukega.”

³² “Anutuɲi ɲi mo komegone bogboreme pakereya,” goineɲi buɲo oi maneru igosisi ebuɲ. Oɲu ebuɲyoɲ, goineɲi iɲi mibuɲ, “Buɲo mige, niɲo oi moke manekimiɲgo manegobeneɲ. Ore eru go soine damaɲ mogo buɲo oi jikigaru mitaniɲgaigoɲ.” ³³ Oɲu ebi Polɲi yoɲore botugone pakereru boke yaberu raya. ³⁴ Rayayoɲ, goineɲi wareru Yesu manesiɲ garu iɲoke jikigabuɲ. Manesiɲ gabuɲ, yoɲore botugo Areopagus kaunsol kubu yoɲore minebobo ɲi mo tinaine Dionisius goya. Oɲuakoɲ ɲigo soguine mo tinaine Damaris eru goineɲi yokoke jikigaru manesiɲ garu maɲyaɲuɲ kerisiebuɲ. Oɲu.

18

Polɲi Korint sitio rako maɲyaɲuɲ kerisiebuɲ.

¹ Ya oi fukeko Polɲi Atens siti bokeru Grik siti mo tinaine Korint oo raya. ² Korint raru Juda ɲi mo ɲiɲoine Akwila bofukeya. Akwila iɲoji Eisiare prowins tinaine Pontus oo fukeru jiki qoqodure siti Rom raru goya. Oo gome Sisa-kiɲ tinaine Klodius iɲoji mimiti iɲi ruaya, “Juda ɲiɲigo ɲoɲo sosowo Rom siti bokeru roinɲainebi.” Oɲu mimiti ruaya ore eru Itali kantri bokeru Grik rakaru damaɲ oo Korint wapeya. Wapeko Polɲi bofukeru oi eru ɲonuɲine tinaine Prisila yokoreo raya. ³ Gogoyakuɲ kitiɲɲanimiɲ ore kambaɲ akoine akoine babu. Polɲi oɲuakoɲ kambaɲ seri ako bobo ɲi. Ore eru yokoreo rako gioyaɲuɲ sogokoɲ peko yokoke goku peku kambaɲ seri ako gio moko

babun. ⁴ Baku gobi Sabat koman so onḡawowosi pigo roperu Juda eru Grik nḡigo yoḡoke Yesure fuḡne mi maneru bopogaru manyanun kerisienimin ore bapakare yaberu goya.

⁵ Bapakare yaberu goko ogoyokaine Sailas Timoti yokoji Masedonia prowinsgone wapebire Yesure Biḡe daman so mitaninḡaru goya. Onu goku Yesuji Munanḡoḡo Rauine Kristo fukega, inḡore fuḡne totogo yaduru bunḡo oiji Juda nḡigo manyanun bapakareya. ⁶ Manyanun bapakareyan, Pol kiso eteru manḡoḡo bunḡo gomogofu mitebi meineji jinḡoyanunḡo qaku rufe qakioko wakiko inḡi yajiya, “Nonji baka so ebe nḡo sibirigaru ore geoine oi nonde paio ruanimin ore embimbinanimin. Oi nḡo-nḡe osiganimin. Nḡo Biḡe bunḡo qomukubi nonji soine boke nḡberu munambe dimaku ropein, oo kotu kantri nḡigo yoḡoreo kirieru rabemin.”

⁷ Onu yajiru boke yaberu onḡawowosi pi qanḡineo ni mo tinaine Titius Jastus inḡore pigo roperu goya. Inḡoji Juda ni matayan, jibu Anature ohowe baku miteḡ gaku goya. ⁸ Qanḡineo rayayan, onḡawowosi pire sinḡ tinaine Krispus eru inḡore nḡonun made yoḡoji sosowo manyanun kerisieru Ofon manesin gabun. Onuakon Korint nḡigo goine Polre bunḡo manebun, yoḡoreone kokoineji Yesu manesin garu manyanun kerisiebi miti meso rau yarebun.

⁹ Polji ubu mogo kuban peko Ofonji qohon oduko iru nḡoneko inḡi ojiya, “Go kokoi so maneigonun, Biḡe bunḡo sananḡaru miku goigon. ¹⁰ Siti yoo nḡigo kubu kokoine yoḡoji

nonde biɛ fukegobi. Ore eru nonji goke gobe moji ya mo so funɣaru bosembea guin.” ¹¹ Ore eru Polji damaɲine bojoraru yoɲore botugo gosa moakon eru kain 6 ore so goku Anuture Biɛ buɲo qaji yareru goya.

¹² Qaji yareku goyayon, Rom yoɲoji ɲi Galio bapakarebi Akaia prowinsre kiap gawana goya, damaɲ oo Juda minebobo yoɲoji qodureru Pol kiso eteru poreru buɲo koroineo ruabuɲ. ¹³ Buɲo inji ore ruabuɲ, “Ni yo oiji ɲinigo bobojibu ba yareega. Rom yoɲoji mimitiyaɲuɲ ruabi pega, inji ɲinigo kadi oi odureru Anuture ohowe baku miteɲ ganimin ore maɲbapakare ba yareega.”

¹⁴ Buɲo onu sakiineo ruaku mibi Polji buɲo mobeine miinigo eko kiap gawana Galio inji Juda ɲinigo oi inji yajiya, “Juda ɲinigo ɲonore botugo moji ɲi game komena me baka sembene yobu mo bana ine, ore eru nonji soine buɲonɲuɲ kaje ruaru manenobo. ¹⁵ Onuyon, ɲonore botugo mamesinde buɲo fukeko tina furuine furuine onɣaku kekepari ruaru mimitiyaɲuɲ uruɲu enimin, oi ɲonon-ɲanunde yobin. Nonji ya onuine oi osoeru mitaribemin ore so mata.” ¹⁶ Onu yajiru buɲo koroineone yobe yabeme wakibuɲ. ¹⁷ Wakiru yoɲoyoɲe akon qodureru moko riɲaru onɣawowosi pire siɲaɲ tinaine Sostenes oi qafagaru roru wareru buɲo koroinere kadi mau sironɲo ruaru qabuɲ. Qabi kiap gawana Galioji oi noneru ore eru jinoinine ɲoneketa eru foriine mo so fukeya. Onu.

Polji inoyoɲunde moreɲgo Antiokia sitio kirieya.

18 Polji jibu jikigaru Korint sitio una kokoine goya. Go foreru mañkerisie ogopuine momojoyaŋuŋ miku boke yaberu Prisila eru Akwila oga yaperu koego rakaru ogâre odigaru ñebuŋ. Rone Anuture jiŋo maio iŋi miya, “Nonji Anuture gio damaŋ so yameŋ keku babemiŋ.” Buŋo oŋu miku oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kiperu goya. Damaŋ oi tariko koego kae tinaine Senkria oo rakaru mimipaŋ buŋore miko qoru siki ketigabuŋ. Ogâ mo Siria prowinsgo raingo eya, oi bofukeru oo roperu kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako rabuŋ.*

19 Raru Efesus taonŋo roperu Polji Prisila eru Akwila boke yapeyayoŋ, iŋoyoŋe oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Juda yoŋoke Yesure fuŋne mimane ebuŋ. 20 Mimane ebi iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go soine damaŋ joroine niŋoke goiŋoŋ.” Oŋu weu tebuŋyoŋ, Polji ore maŋmoakoŋ so eya. 21 Ore eru momojo iŋi yajiya, “Anutuji ore ‘Oŋ,’ miin ine, soine kirieru ñoŋoreo warebemiŋ.” Oŋu yajiru ogâ mogo ropebi kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako Efesus bokeru rabuŋ.

22 Raru taonŋ mo tinaine Sisaria oo roperu ogâ bokeru moreŋ kadi Jerusalem ropeya. Roperu kirieru mañkerisie kufufuŋ mijeriyanoŋuŋ yajiya. Oi yajiru ñeku pakereru rakaru Antiokia sitio raya. 23 Antiokia sitio raru gokame sonda goine tariko boke yaberu kadio raya. Kadio raru Galeisia eru Frigia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru moreŋ so roregaru kiŋariŋ sosowo ñone yaberu kegbore yabeme sanagabuŋ. Oŋu.

* **18:18:** Jare 6.18

Apolosji Efesus eru Korint gio baya.

²⁴ Damaŋ oo Juda ŋi mo tinaine Apolos oi Efesus wareya. Apolos iŋoji Ijiptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oo fukeru goku mamane pigo ropeme tariko Biŋe Quraŋ raŋgbainere buŋo fiine akon mane mukuya. Oi mane mukuru fuŋine miko buŋoinere kamasi ore ŋiŋigo moreŋ so aŋi kokoine maneru jeriebuŋ. ²⁵ Ofonde kadi boyobeniminde fuŋne qaji tebi Anuture jo borunji maŋineo jaya. Yesure fuŋne poretiŋ poretiŋ qaji yareru Jonji miti meso rau yareya, ore fuŋine soine mane sarigaru miya. Oi miyayoŋ, ore mobeine mo bokeya. Moro Tiriineji rau norega, oi so maneya.

²⁶ Inoji wareru oŋgawowosi pi maŋineo fuŋgaru buŋo usuŋ suŋsuŋineke miya. Miko Prisila Akwila yokoji buŋoine maneru dimaku ogabire yokore pigo rabuŋ. Raru Anuture fuŋne fiine akon jikigaru mitaŋiŋgaru ojibire maneya. ²⁷ Apolosji Grik kantrire mobe tinaine Akaia oo raŋgo maneko Efesus maŋkekerisie ogo yoŋoji kitiŋga tebuŋ. Kitiŋga teru Akaia kiŋariŋpuyaŋuŋ yoŋore quraŋ iŋi quraŋgabuŋ, “Ŋi yo keporeinebi.” Apolosji quraŋ oi roru Akaia prowinsgo raru ŋiŋigo Anuture yaunmoriri mane taŋiŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, oi kokoine bapi yabeya. ²⁸ Bapi yaberu “Yesuji Munaŋqoqo Rauine fukega,” miku ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Qurande buŋoine buŋoine oseru oo yaduko manebuŋ. Juda yoŋoji buŋo oi maneru migobobo ebi noigoi fukeyayoŋ, Apolosji Anuture usuŋ paio dimaku buŋoyaŋuŋ totogo kepieko wakibuŋ. Oŋu.

19

Polji Efesus goku gio baya.

¹ Apolosji Korint sitio gome Polji Antiokia siti bokeru prowins goine* odureru raru raru koe qaŋaŋineo Efesus sitio ropeya. Roperu oo kiŋariŋ goine bofukeru ŋone yabeya. ² Ŋone yaberu iŋi weu yareya, “Ŋoŋo manesiŋ garu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, Moro Tiriineji damaŋ oo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaya me mata?” Oŋu weu yareme iŋi bokirieru mibuŋ, “Moro Tiriineji goga, niŋo ore buŋo oi mata yobu maneben.”

³ Bokirieru mibi iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo wamo miti meso rau ŋarebi gogobi?” Oŋu yajime bokiriebuŋ, “Niŋo Jonji miti meso rau ore miku goya, oi rau norebi roben.”

⁴ Oŋu bokiriebi Polji miya, “Jonji Yesure buŋo miku ŋiŋigo kubu maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko iŋi manebuŋ, ‘Nonde ŋadio ŋi mo wareiŋ, ŋoŋo oi manesiŋ garu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi.’ Oŋu miko maneru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, Jonji oi miti meso rau yareru goya.”*

⁵ Oŋu miko manebi Polji Ofoŋ Yesure tinao miti meso rau yareya. ⁶ Rau yareru meine qoruyaŋuŋgo ruame Moro Tiriineji maŋyaŋuŋgo rakame kantri goinere buŋo furuine furuine fungaru miku kajeqouŋ buŋo mibuŋ. ⁷ Ŋi oi qodureru 12 ore so gobuŋ.

* **19:1:** Moreŋ oi damaŋ yoo kantri tinaine Teki (Turkey) ore maŋineo pega. * **19:4:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.4, 7-8; Luk 3.4, 16; Jon 1.26-27

⁸ Polji onḡawowosi pigo roperu dimaku Anuture qorumande fuḡne mimane eku koimo dimaku ḡonemeqoti onḡuine manyaḡuḡ bapakareko buḡoine kepieiḡo ore embimbiḡaru gobuḡ. Onḡu gobi kaiḡ yokaomo tariya. ⁹ Kepieiḡo embimbiḡabuḡuḡ, goineji keta eru so manesiḡaru Ofonde fuḡne totogo misembearu ḡiḡigo jiḡoyaḡuḡo buḡo kisonḡaru miku dimabuḡ. Onḡu miku dimabi Polji osoeru boroḡga yareru boke yaberu kiḡariḡpuine oga yabeme jojoroine rabuḡ. Jojoroine raru ḡi tinaine Tiranus iḡore tumoqoqo mamane korogo una so (aua 5 tumaḡaru) qaji yareko mi maneru gobuḡ. ¹⁰ Onḡu eru gobi Ofonde Biḡe buḡoji saueme gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko Biḡe buḡo oi Eisia prowins maḡineo moreḡ rauine eru Juda ḡiḡigo sosowo yoḡore kajego rakame mane forebuḡ. Onḡu.

Sewa madepuineji gemokaku yobeiḡ ore embimbiḡabuḡ.

¹¹ Anuture usunji Polreo ropeme gio baku meine ḡiḡigo qoruyaḡuḡo ruame Anutuji mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine bako fukeya. ¹² Onḡu gome ḡiḡigo jibe eyareme gobuḡ, goineji Polre sakigone suḡoḡ keketi eru kambaḡ mobeine goine onḡuakoḡ roru ra wareru paiyaḡuḡo ruabi jibeyaḡuḡ boke yabeko gemokakuyaḡuḡ waperu rabi fiabuḡ. ¹³ Juda saki siḡaḡ goineji roregaru gemokaku yobe yabeku ra wareru gobuḡ, yoḡoji onḡuakoḡ fuḡaru gemoji bapeboriḡ ba yabebuḡ, yoḡore paio Ofonḡ Yesure tina onḡaku usunḡine keporenimiḡ ore eesoi babuḡ. Eesoi baku iḡi miḡuḡ, “Polji Yesure tina onḡaku maḡbapakare

ba nobeega, nonji Ofoŋ in̄ore tinao gemokaku waperu usenimin̄ ore mitiga yarego.” ¹⁴ Yesure tina oŋu mibun̄, yoŋore botugo Juda sorin̄ gio sin̄aŋ qoruine tinaine Sewa in̄ore madepu 7 yoŋoji oŋuakon̄ gobun̄.

¹⁵ Yoŋoji gemo mo oŋu mitiga tebuŋyoŋ, in̄oji bokirieru in̄i yajiya, “Non̄ Yesu manego eru Pol manegoyoŋ, ŋoŋo uri ŋoŋo?”

¹⁶ Oŋu yajiru ŋi maŋineo dimaya, in̄oji bio riŋaru paiyaŋuŋgo roperu qafa yabeya. Oŋu sosowo gbin̄ eru bosereren̄ ba yareru sakiyaŋuŋ botiqoti eru kambaŋ marikuyaŋuŋ kesuqosugaya. Kesuqosugame bubu sakiyaŋuŋgo darijombun̄ wakiru dimako useru osoyaŋuŋ baku pi maŋine oi bokeru sakiyaŋuŋ gbarandan̄ wakiru ra usebun̄. ¹⁷ Oŋu fukeko Juda kotu eru moreŋ rauine Efesus gobun̄, sosowo yoŋoji ore biŋeine maneru kokoine popureru waragabun̄. Waragabi goineji Ofoŋ Yesure tina yamen̄ keku miteŋ gabi kuririineke fukeya. ¹⁸ Manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebun̄, yoŋoreone kokoineji raru agiburanyaŋuŋ barariŋgaru mifukebun̄. ¹⁹ Goineji qaŋge seron̄ munaŋqoqo baku gobun̄, yoŋoreone kokoineji buk papiyaŋuŋ roru wareru qojugaru ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaku totogo misigo bokebi jaya. Buk papia ore furiyaŋuŋ oseru qojukabi qoqodure jareyaŋuŋ oi silwa monen̄ (Kina) 50,000 ore so fukeya. ²⁰ Kamasi oŋu ruabi Ofonde Biŋe buŋo oi usun̄ sun̄sun̄ineke saueru sanan̄garu raya. Oŋu.

Polji gioinere buru ruaya.

²¹ Ya sosowo oi fuke foreme Moro Tiriineji Pol boburo teme bunjohne kiperu inji miya, “Non koe petigaru Grik kantrire mobe yoyoka Masedonia eru Akaia oo roregabe tariko bokeru Jerusalem sitio rabemiņ.” Onu miku jikigaya, “Oo raru ņeku Jerusalem bokeru Rom siti onuakon raru ņonebemiņ.” ²² Onu miku muranyokaine Timoti eru Erastus sore yapeme Masedonia rabire injoyonekon jikigaru daman goine Eisia prowins mango goya. Onu.

Efesus yonoji jigo oyowo qoqo ebuņ.

²³ Efesus sitio Ofonde kadi boyobebuņ ore daman oo bobojibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yobu fukeya. ²⁴ Silwa gio bobo ni mo tinaine Demitrius inoji silwa rigako peregame qakatoru nemu nigo tinaine Artemis inore boji sorinde so sasako memenda baku goya. Oi bame furiine baku gobi monen ropekiine furugame rojiki-bajiki ogopuineji boroingaru babuņ. ²⁵ Babi Demitrius eru kubu goineji gio onuine baku gobuņ, oi moko onga yareme wareru tumanjabi inji yajiya, “Ogopune, niņo gio yo babenen furiine fine fukeru wareega, oi manegobenen. ²⁶ Oi manegobenenyon, Pol ni oiji Efesus yo oo waperu ninigo manyanun sikeku oi eru Eisia prowins sosowo sagaru ninigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko tintun fukegobi, oi daman yoo soine none mukugobi. Inoji inji miega, ‘Nemu meji bakine oi nemu foriine mata.’

²⁷ “Onu miku goko niņo rojiki-bajiki giononun baegobenen, ore tinaine bosembeako mipemirin egu enimin ore manyobin fukega. Eme onuakon

matayan, manyobiŋ mo ini pega: Niŋigo sosowo Eisia prowins maŋgo eru moreŋine moreŋine sosowo oo nemu ŋigo ropekiine Artemis ohoweine baku miteŋ gaegobi, inore nemu tinabiŋe yasogoji sibirigaru tobiriineji egu wakiin eru boji sorinere tinaji sembearu ŋiŋigo jinoyanunŋo wakiru omaine egu fukein. Manyobiŋ onu pega. Ore eru manebu maneru buŋo yo migo.”

²⁸ Demitriusji onu miko gio ogopuineji oi maneru manyanun rigangame ini miku onga jo-jorabun, “Efesus niŋore Artemis oi ropekiine!”

²⁹ Onŋaku jojurakabi bobojibu oyowoqojibu oiji saueru raru siti sosowo sagaya. Onu fukeko Masedonia ni yoyoka tinayakun Gaius eru Aristarkus Polre ogoyokaine oi qafagaru ro yaperu furu yaperu qoqodure pigo raru tutuman ebun.

³⁰ Tutuman ebi Polji onuakon ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yonore botugo rainŋo maneyayon, mankekerisie ŋiŋigoji oi sabarebun.

³¹ Eisia prowinsre sinanyayabe ni goineji Polre ogopu fukebun, yonoji onuakon kinan eru ini karie tebun, “Qoqodure pigo tutuman egobi, go gake oo so fukende none guinebi.” ³² Tutuman ebun, oo ŋiŋigo kokoineji dimaku tumangabun ore funine mo so manebun ore bubu kos-abasa onga jojararu jijibu bojiqojibu yasogo babi saueru raya. ³³ Onu rako Juda yonoji ni tinaine Aleksander bapakareru kitingabi kubu yonoji poreru kadi ruabi mamai paibe roperu dimaya. Roperu dimaku ŋiŋigo jinŋo maiyanunŋo buŋo mobeine bomukuku miinŋo maneru me bajiku

soi ba yareya.

³⁴ Soi ba yareyayon, Juda ni fukega, oi mane mukugaru oo akon miyanun qodureru sosowoji fungaru bunjo ini ongabun, “Efesus ninore Artemis oi ropekiine!” Onu onga jojoraku dimabi aua yoyokare so raya.

³⁵ Ongaru dimabi siti (klak) koito murañineji niñigo kubu manyanun bawakiko ninin ebuñ di-maku ini yajiya, “Efesus niñigo, niño nonunde siti yoo Artemis ropekiine oi miteñ gaku gogobeneñ. Niño inore boji soriñ eru ko sasakoine mokiine Sombungone wakiya, oi siñan garu gogobeneñ. Buño oi ñoño sosowo soine manegobi. ³⁶ Oi moji mugaingo ore so mata. Ore eru ñoño mañ-ñanun waigo bawakiru eru womoke goinebi. Kajegi ya mo so ruainebi. ³⁷ Ni yoyoka yo boji soriñgo roperu ya mo so doduru qaku so bosembeabu. Nemu niñonoñun so igosisi enebu. Niño jibu oi oga yapebi yo dimagobire.

³⁸ “Demitrius eru inore rojiki-bajiki ogopuji goine yonoke kekepari eru bunjo miku qoqo enobun ine, kiap ñegobi eru bunjo korore tutu-mañine tutumanine oi bunjo botiñgain ore eegobi. Ore eru soine oo raru bunjo koroineo ruaru moko mobemobe quran qaku dimabi sagain. ³⁹ Niño ya mo jikigaru miñgo manenimiñ ine, siti yoore rau goineji soine kufufun pore yabebi tumoqoqo kae jinoo tumanganu bunjo osoeru mitarikimiñ. ⁴⁰ Muñambe mimijibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yo funine matayon, jibu kosa fukega, oi Rom gawman yonoji maneru ini egu minimiñ, ‘Efesus yonoji Rom qoqodure gawman igogaru jigo oy-

owo egobi.’ Onu miku buᅇo koroineo egu rua nobenimiᅇ. Ore maᅇyobiᅇ fukega, oi manego. Buᅇo koroineo rua noberu oyowo yo ore fuᅇinere weu norenobuᅇ ine, niᅇo mobeine bokirieru sabareku mikiminde so oi so manegobeneᅇ.”

⁴¹ Efesus siti koito muraᅇineᅇi buᅇo onu miku ᅇiᅇigo kubu ketotie yabeko bedaᅇgaru roiᅇgaru rabuᅇ. Onu.

20

Polji Masedonia eru Grik raru gio baya.

¹ Efesus oo oyowoᅇoᅇibu oiᅇi bedaᅇga foreko Polji kiᅇariᅇpuine oᅇga yareme warebi mande kikitᅇiᅇ buᅇo uᅇsowᅇᅇ yareru momoᅇo miku boke yaberu Masedonia prowinsgo raya. ² Masedonia raru moreᅇine moreᅇine petigaru roregaru oo uᅇsowᅇᅇ buᅇo kokoine miku goku Grik moreᅇgo wareya. ³ Grik wareru kaiᅇ yokaomo goya. Oi goko tariko ogâ roru koe petigaru Siria rainᅇo maneya. Onu maneyayᅇᅇ, Juda minebobo yoᅇᅇoᅇi kadio ᅇanimiᅇ ore soᅇsoᅇburu babi kajeineo rakame maneya. Oi maneru ore eru Masedonia prowins petigaru moreᅇ kadi kaeineo kirieᅇgo buᅇo maᅇineo kipeya.

⁴ Buᅇoᅇine kipeme ogopuine oᅇuᅇi iᅇoke rabuᅇ: Berea ᅇi tinaine Sopater Pirus madeine, Tesalonaika ᅇi yoyoka tinayakuᅇ Aristarkus eru Sekundus, Derbe ᅇi tinaine Gaius, Timoti eru Eisia prowinsre ᅇi yoyoka tinayakuᅇ Tikikus eru Trofimus. ⁵ Yoᅇᅇoᅇi ronekoᅇ Troas raru oo niᅇore odi noberu gobuᅇ. ⁶ Troas raru gobuᅇyoᅇᅇ, Luk noᅇ eru goine niᅇoᅇi poroᅇ yistine tomiri ore

kompañ oi Filipai sitio nebeñ. Oi nebenen tariko ogâo ropekabeneñ kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru una 5 fukeko Troas yoñoreo ropebeñ. Troas roperu oo una 7 jikigaru goben. Oñu.

Polji damañ tatarine Troas goya.

⁷ Una 7 gobeneñ tariko Polji giobobo 8 oo boke yaberu rainggo maneya. Oi maneru ubu tatarine Sondagioo tumañgaru Yesu manesuku poroñ mokiine ketikimiñ ore nebeñ. Oñu nebenen Polji yoñoke mimane eku buñoine miku ñeko ñeko ubu jojoñinggo raya. ⁸ Niño pi mañine more paio paibe roperu tumañgaru nebenen lambe kokoineji jaku tamaebun. ⁹ Tumañgaru ñekabeneñ ñi jeñoñ mo tinaine Yutikus iñoji gbiñ mendigo ñeya. Ñeko Polji buño miku ñeko maneko damañ joroko kubande maneru peku gbururu keru sowoone rondingaru mañine so maneru pi mañine yokaomo odureru moreño go rakaru qaya. Rakaru game riñaru rakaru roru ogabeneñ komeya, ñoneben.

¹⁰ Oñu ñonebenyoñ, Polji rakaru kapinga teru miya, “Moke sigo rombuñ eru gborega. Ore eru so popurenin.” ¹¹ Oñu miku moke kirieru pi maño go paibe roperu poroñ mokiine bajiku naya. Noku yoñoke damañ joroine buño miku ñeko kae fureko boke yaberu kadio raya. ¹² Rako ñi jeñoñ oi oga tebi gboreru goya, oi ñoneru mirimbobo yasogo maneru rabun. Oñu.

Polji Troas bokeru Miletus raya.

13 Yoŋoji rabuŋyoŋ, Polji inoyoŋekoŋ moreŋ kadi raingo maneru inji Luk noŋ eru goine mitiga noreya, “Noŋo ronekoŋ koe kadi moreŋ tinaine Asos oo rabi qotururu oga nubi ogâo ropekiminŋ.” Ore eru niŋoji bokeru ogâo ropebeneŋ kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru Asos oo ropebeneŋ. 14 Asos roperu niŋoke qotururu Pol ogabeneŋ ogâo roperu moreŋ tinaine Mitilini oo rabeŋ. 15 Mitilini raru oo kambaŋ seri moke poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru goku peku pakereru nu tinaine Kios ore bembengo ropebeŋ. Roperu jikigaru petigaru raru peku pakereru moreŋ tinaine Samos oo rakaru moke raru peku pakereru kae tinaine Miletus oo inji ore ropebeŋ: 16 Polji “Bobosu garine (Pentekost) oi esoigaru raru Jerusalem sitio ŋebeminŋ,” miku damaŋ egu sibirigakiminŋ ore pipa rakimiŋgo maneya. Ore eru Eisia prowinsgo damaŋ joroine egu sibirigakiminŋ ore maneru ogâo roperu Efesus siti odurekimiŋ ore buŋoine kipeme gobeŋ. Onu.

Polji Efesus yoŋore buŋo tatariine miya.

17 Miletus ropebeneŋ Polji Efesus yoŋore kiŋaŋ ruaru maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobopu yoŋoji wakiru wareniminŋ ore kepore yabeya. 18 Kepore yabeko moreŋ tinaine Miletus oo wapebuŋ ŋone yaberu inji yajiya, “Nonji damaŋ funfunŋaine Eisia prowinsgo wareboŋ, oo akon funŋaru damaŋ sosowo ŋoŋoke go waperu gio babe, ŋoŋo ore kamasi soine mane mukugobi. 19 Nonji Ofonde jinoo maŋne baba waki foreru gioine uruŋu baku waperu goboŋ, ŋoŋo oi soine

manegobi. Gioine baku ñijigo ñoñore kuyoku jijo obune wakiko gobon. Juda yonjoji manyanun so kerisiebun, yonjoji damañ goine oo sakigo rua eru nuñgo ore soñsonburu eru gobun. Onu eru gobun ore eru esoi furuine furuine bofukeru joisereren maneru gobon.

²⁰ “Nonji Biñe buño bobian ñabeega, oi mitaniñga ñareru gobon. Oi tumoqoqoo tumangaru eru piine piine oo roperu qaji ñareru gobon. Nonji ore eru fogaturun eku gio so bokebon.

²¹ Gio so bokebonyon, Juda kotu eru moreñ rau ñoñore onuakon buño korun inji kitingaku miku gobon, ‘Ñoño bio mañ-ñanun kerisieru Anutereo qakatoru Ofoñnonun Yesu Kristo manesin gainebi.’ Ñoño oi sosowo soine mane foregobi.

²² “Maneniñ, muñambe Moro Tiriineji non Jerusalem sitio raingo ore bapakare nuga. Oo rabe wamo ya fuke narein, oi so manego. ²³ Mo inji manego: Nonji taon uro uro raru gobon, oo Moro Tiriineji sanu qa nareru inji kitingaku najime maneru gobon, ‘Go sisikonkon maneru gokande witi pigo rua gubi ñemiñ.’ ²⁴ Onu najime maneru gobonyon, oi jibu. Nonji jikigaru gonobo me komenobo, oi buño mo so fuke narega. Oi mata yobuyon, Ofoñ Yesuji gio nareya, nonji oi ba mukuñgo ore mane sanangago. Injoji inji najiya, ‘Anutuji yaunmoririine ñijigo yareinggo manega, go ore Bobian Biñe mitaniñgaru goigon.’ Ore eru morengo gobemiñ me komebemiñ, oi ya omaine yobu fuke narega. Nijigo masirigo sisirire ragobi, moji oo botuineo petigaru gbin so ein. Nonji ore so gioine baku botuineo petigaru egu bokebemiñ

ore usunne sosowoji yamen keku raru gobemiņ.*

25 “Oņu gobemiņyon, maneniņ, nonji ņoņore botugo ra wareru Anutu qorumaņinere fuņne mitaniņgabe manebuņ, ņoņo nonde jiņo maine oi moke so ņonenimiņ. ņoņoreone moji mo so ņone nuiņ, muņambe oņu manego. 26-27 Ore eru nonji ņoņo Anutu miine sosowo boyobenimiņ ore miku maņ bapakare eņareru gobon. Oi so fogaturuņ eku bokebon. Ore eru ņoņoreone moji mo agiburaņinere ore eru jibugaru komeru misi korugo rakaiņ ine, ņoņo non mi nunimiņgo embimbiņganimiņ. Nonji oi muņambe ņoņore totogo kitiņgaku misanaņgago.

28 “Ofonji iņoyonunde dari keseru oiji ku-fufuņpuine furiyaņuņ bako biņeine fuke foregobi, ņoņo oi lama oņuine siņaņ yaberu maņgo eyareko goinebi. Moro Tiriine iņoyoņe gio oi ņareya. Ore eru ņoņo ņoņo-ņaņe eru Ofonde lama kubu yoņore sisiņaņ eru goinebi. 29 Nonji rabe ore ņadio ņiņigo mimiyaņuņke oi gomeņ qoro rigaņine oņuine ņoņore botugo fukenimiņ. Yoņoji fukeru lama kubu ņoņore so maneru bebenine fukeru kosa wareru ki ņabenimiņ, oi manego. 30 ņoņo-ņaņunde botugone ņi goineji pakereru dimaku Yesu kiņariņpuineji qaņaņineo ranimiņ ore kepore yaberu buņo ikoine miku gonimiņ. 31 Ore eru ņoņo maņgarigari goku buņo yo maņ wombuņ-ņaņuņgo ruaru manesuinebi: Nonji gosa yokaomo ore una ubu so uņsowoņ buņoine buņoine oi ņoņo moakoņ moakoņ jijiki qaji ņareru gobe jiņo obune wakieya.

* 20:24: 2 Tim 4.7

³² “Nonji muṅambe ṅoṅo Anutуре meo rua ṅaberu ini ṅajigo: Injore Biṅe buṅoji yaunmoririine barariṅga ṅareru maṅgo eyareeiṅ. Anutuji sananṅaru maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kitiṅgaku bobianṅako soine sasanṅaṅ bofukeru bodureeinebi. ṅoṅo Anutuke fooregabi ogopuine sosowo roosiṅga eyareme gbagbataeṅine fukegobi, yoṅore botugo roperu peti ṅeṅeṅaṅuṅ roru seṅṅiṅbaṅṅiṅ fukeru goinebi. ³³ Nonṅ ṅoṅoreone more juṅe boreṅ me moneṅ kambaṅ oi so rau gaiṅgo maneru gobonṅ. ³⁴ Nonṅ eru ogopune yare embimbiṅgaru gobonṅ, oi nakene me yoji gio baku bofukeru gobonṅ.

³⁵ “Oi sosowo eba eku mosi fiine ṅaduru gobonṅ. ṅoṅo oṅuakonṅ gio baku goinebi. Oṅu goku ṅiṅigo wirieru gio banimiṅ ore embimbiṅganimiṅ, oi soine maṅgo eyareko goinebi. Gio babi foriine fukeko Ofoṅ Yesure buṅo yo manesuinebi: Inṅoji inṅoyone buṅo mo ini miya, ‘Mebo ya rau-gabi jaṅgaru mataeme omaine gonimiṅyoṅ, goine yoṅore ya yaun-ṅaṅuṅ ṅarebi Anutuji tifeine bokirieme seṅṅiṅbaṅṅiṅ bofukeinebi.’ Oṅu.”

³⁶ Polji buṅo oṅu miku wakiru dikanji keru sosowo yoṅoke Anutu oṅga wosiya. ³⁷ Oṅga wosime sosowo yoṅoji soguṅ baru kisoguṅ qaku kokobo eku mudugabuṅ. ³⁸ Polji rone buṅo mo ini yajiya, “ṅoṅo nonde jiṅo mai moke so ṅonenimiṅ.” Buṅo oṅu maneru ore eru beusembe ropekiine maneru dimaku ogagaru ogâo roperu momojo miku ruabuṅ. Oṅu.

21

Polji Jerusalem raya.

¹ Momojo miku boke nobebi kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru nu tinaine Kos oo oobe poretin akon raru ropeben. Roperu peku pakereru jikigaru nu tinaine Rodos oo raben. Oone jikigaru Lisia prowinsre kaeine mo tinaine Patara oo ropeben. ² Roperu dimaku ogâ mo Fonisia morengo raingo eya, oi bofukeru oo ropekabenen kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raben.

³ Raru goku nu mo tinaine Saiprus oore bembenngo wareru noneru kirieru Saut oobene odureru jikigaru gbinji kitingako Siria prowins oobe raben. Raru “Ogâre meboine oi Taia taonngo raru ogâone roru ruakimin,” mibun ore oo raben. Oo raru ogâ bokeru rakaben. ⁴ Rakaru kinarin goine bofuke yaberu yonoke jikigaru giobobo 7 goben. Oo gobenen Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Pol Jerusalem sitio egu rainde sinan bobo bunjo mibun. ⁵ Oi mibunyon, ninjo giobobo 7 oi yonoke gobenen tariko boke yaberu kadi raben. Kadi rakimin mibenen yonoji sosowo nigo madepuyanunke rua nobeingo taon bokeru sakibe warebun. Taon sakibe wareru koe magenngo wakiru dikanji keru Anutu onga wosiben. ⁶ Onga wosiru momojononun mi nadungadun eben Jerusalem rakimin ore ogâo ropebenen yonoji kaeyanunngo kiriebun.

⁷ Pol eru muranpuine ninjo onu Taia bokeru jikigaru raru kae tinaine Tolemes oo roperu ogâ bokeben. Ogâ bokeru mankekerisie ogopononun mijeriyannun mibenen eru yonoke giobobo moakon goben. ⁸ Goku peku pakereru

boke yaberu moren kadi raru Sisaria taonjo wapeben. Jerusalem mankekerisie kubu manjineo manbapakare ni (ewanjelis) sewen bomuku yarebu,* yonoreone mo tinaine Filip inoji Sisaria goya. Niwoji Sisaria waperu inore pigo raru neku peben.* ⁹ Filipre odupuine 4 gobun. Anutuji nigo jennon yonore manjo kajeqoun bunjo mimore mamane yaun ruame gobun.

¹⁰ Niwoji Sisaria taon oo giobobo kokoine jikigaru goben. Oo gobenen Juda prowinsgone kajeqoun ni mo tinaine Agabus wakiya.* ¹¹ Niworeo wakiru Polre bifun roru oiji inoyonunde me kufuine kiperu ini miya, “Moro Tiriineji ini miga, ‘Juda minebobo yonoji bifun yoore rau oi Jerusalem sitio ini kiperu kotu kantrire sinan† yonore meo ruanimin.’” ¹² Onu miko maneru niwo eru mankekerisie ogopononun oo gobun, yonoji onuakon Polji Jerusalem egu rain ore karieru qomuku teben. ¹³ Qomuku tebenen ini bokieru miya, “Nonjo urunu egobi? Kuyoru bunjo miku onuine oo nonde manje kesuqosugagobi. Nonji Jerusalem rabe nigin nunimingo ore jauego eru onuakon matayon, Ofon Yesu tinainere eru nubi komenobo, nonji ore eru onuakon jaueru dimago.”

¹⁴ Onu miko bomunan gainjo embimbingaru mannonun womo eteko ini miben, “Oi Ofonde man ajire so fukeine.”

* **21:8:** Aposol gio bobo gan 6 oo ni 7 oi roosoe yabebi kikitin gio eru ewanjelis gio oi qodureru babun. * **21:8:** Apo 6.5; 8.5 * **21:10:** Apo 11.28 † **21:11:** Kotu kantri yonore meo ruanimin, oi Rom gawman yonore miga.

15 Sisaria taongo gobeneŋ damaŋ oi tariko afa-garu bomogaru boke yaberu raru Jerusalem sitio ropeben. 16 Sisaria oone kinariŋ goineji oŋuakon niŋore ujenonun warebuŋ. Warebuŋ, yoŋoji ini mibuŋ, “Noŋo Saiprus ŋi tinaine Nason iŋore pigo peku goinebi.” Oŋu miku oga nobebi iŋore pigo rabeŋ. Nasonji ronekon maŋine kerisieru Yesure kinariŋ fukeru go wapeya. Oŋu.

Polji Jerusalem sitio wapeya.

17 Niŋoji Jerusalem ropebeneŋ maŋkekerisie ogopunonun yoŋoji oga noberu jerieru mijerinoŋun mibuŋ. 18 Mijerinoŋun mibi peku pakereru Polji niŋoke bisop Jeims ŋoneiŋgo maneru rabeŋ. Rabeneŋ maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoŋoji sosowo oo waperu ŋebuŋ.

19 Nebi Polji mijeriyauŋun miku sunduine ru-aya. Anutuji uje fukeru maŋgo enoreko kotu kantri yoŋore botugo raru roregaru misin gio babeneŋ foriine fukeya, ore binan funineke bomukuru moakon moakon oi sosowo yajiya. 20 Oi yajiko maneru Anutu miteŋ gabi ŋi yoine moji ini miya, “Pol ogonoŋun, Juda ŋiŋigo taosenine taosenine yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋyanun kerisieru jibu sosowo jikigaru Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi poretiŋ boyobenimiŋgo yameŋ keegobi. 21 Oŋu yameŋ keegobiyon, gore binango oi ini kosa mibi manebuŋ, ‘Juda ŋiŋigo roinŋaru kotu kantri yoŋore botugo raru gogobi, goji roregaru oi ini qaji yareru goge, oŋu miegobi, “Noŋo Mosesre kadi buŋo ŋadi gaku Anuture moge oi so baku made gbieine sakiyanun so ketiinebi eru Juda eebobo goine oi so boyobeinebi.’ ”

22 “Onu miegobi ore eru goji warege, yonjoji oi maneru oo akon poreru kubu yasogo roru tumanjanobun. Ore eru niño manebu eru urunu ebenen sagana? 23 Ore eru niñoji munambe yo bunjo gore mikimin, goji ore so eigon. Ni 4:ji ya enimin ore bunoyanun Anuture miku mimipan bunjoji kipebun.* 24 Oi bunjoji kipebunyon, monende embimbingaru odigaru botunonunjo yo gogobi. Ore eru goji oi oga yaberu yonjoke kekeririke eku yonjore eru pesin ruande sagako soine qoru sikiyangun ketigabi bunoyanun sanangain. Goji onu eru Mosesre Kadi bunjo renjaru boyoberu goge, sosowoji gore funne oi poretin noneru mane tanianganimin. Oi mane taniangaru gore bunjo mibi manebun, oi foriine mo so bofukebi omaine fukeko komein. 25 Gore bunjo komeinyon, kotu kantri yonjoji Yesu manesin garu manyanun kerisiebun, niñoji yonjore bunjo ini kiperu quran qurangaru ruabenen raya, ‘Joma fuine nemu gbon yonjore pesin bine qaku kufyanunjo ruabi tobiriyangunji kefagaya, oi so noinebi. Onuakon dari me joma ubeyanun bibituaine ore fuine oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya mimiine 4 oi bokeru nadi gabi sagain.’ ”*

26 Minebobo yonjoji onu mibi Polji ni 4 oi oga yaberu peku pakereru yonjoke kekeririke ebun. Kekkeririke ebi boji soringo roperu ni moakon moakon yonjore pesin ruaru boji rigabi kerikeru damanyanun tariin, ore daman bineine yajiya. Onu.

Boji sorinde jokoron manjo Pol ogaru kipebun.

* 21:23: Jare 6.13-21 * 21:25: Apo 15.29

²⁷ Polji oi yayiyayon, giobobo 7 oi tariingo eko Juda goine Eisia prowinsgone warebun, yonjoji Pol boji soringo ropeko nonebun. Noneru ninigo kubu sosowo manyanun bapakare yabebi pakereko Pol qafagaru robun. ²⁸ Qafagaru roru ini ongabun, “Israel ninigo, bapi nobenin! Ni yo oiji morenine morenine roregaru kae so qaji yareru manyanun ini bapakare yabeega: Nono sosowo Israel ninigo kubu gomukuru bosembea nobeinebi. Nonunde Kadi buno bokeru boji soringononongo kosa roperu jauba eru goinebi. Onu qaji yareru goya eru munambe Grik ni Anuture moge tomiri oi onuakon ogagaru boji soringo ropeko pi mokiine yo oiji jukuwi eru bapeborinineke egu fukein.” ²⁹ Oi ini ore ongabun: Efesus ni Trofimius inoji rone siti kadio Polke rako none yaperu ini manesubun: Polji oi ogame moko boji soringo egu ropenimi.*

³⁰ Onu ongabi ninigoji bobojibu eru pipa doduru wareru tunganaru roware soguine baku fonun babi siti sosowo sagaya. Onu fukeme Pol qafagaru kiperu boji soringone poreru sakibe wakiru oo akon sorinde sa mendi sosowo oi pipa keku kipebun. ³¹ Pol kiperu qaingo ore yamen kebun binetine saueru Rom mamari kubure mamari sinan qoruine inore kajego bunu ini rakako maneya, “Jerusalem sosowo yonjoji oyowo baku jigo qagobi.” ³² Onu maneru oo akon mamari ni kubu goine mamari sinanyanunke oga yaberu rinaru yonoreo rakabun. Rakabi oi none yaberu Pol qabun, oi bokebun.

* 21:29: Apo 20.4

³³ Bokebi mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji botuyanunjo raru mitigako Pol roru gbedi (nigiŋ) yoyokaji kipebuŋ. Kipebi iŋi miku weu yareya, “Ni yo moji?” eru “Uruŋu eko qagobi?” ³⁴ Weu yareyayoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubuone buŋo furuine furuine bokirieru kosabasa oŋgabun. Oŋu kosabasa oŋgaku fonun babun ore eru fuŋine poretiŋ maneŋgo embimbiŋgaya. Oi embimbiŋgaru ore eru mitigako Pol ogagaru mamari ŋi yoŋore aen sa maŋineo rabun. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Ogagaru rabi ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yoŋoji kufuyanunjo yobe yabeku wareru iŋi oŋgabun, “Bio qabi komeine. Use!” Oŋu oŋgabi mamari ŋi yoŋore aen dobu mendigo ropeme pipa ra wareru oyowoqojibu yasogo babun ore yobiŋgaya. Ore eru mamari ŋi yoŋoji Pol roru koboru rabun. Oŋu.

Polji buŋoinere tife fungaru bokirieru miya.

³⁷ Koboru wareru mamari ŋi yoŋore dobu mango ropeiŋgo ebi Polji mamari siŋaŋ qoruine iŋi weu teya, “Non buŋo mo soine gajibemiŋ me mata?” Weu teko maneru qiqu eru ojiya, “O, go Grik buŋo manege me? ³⁸ Ore eru go Ijipt ŋi fukege me mata? Ijipt ŋi moji yunekoŋ kiso ŋi tebeyanunke 4,000 oi bojiqojibu eyaberu Rom gawman kiso eku jigo oyowo fungaru yaberu oga yaberu moreŋ buroineo rabun. Go siŋaŋ ŋi oi fukege me mata?”

³⁹ Oŋu ojime Polji miya, “Non Juda ŋi. Non Silisia prowinsre taon tinaine Tarsus manege, oo fukeru go wapeboŋ. Ore eru weu garebemiŋ: Go soine minde nonji ŋiŋigo kubu yo yoŋore buŋo mibe manenimiŋ.”

⁴⁰ Onu miko “Soine mi,” ojime Polji kojigo dimaku n̄injigo yon̄ore me bajiya. Me bajime fonun̄ bokeru bun̄oyan̄un̄ mataeme dimakabi Hibru bun̄oo bun̄o inji miya,

22

¹ Polji dimaku inji miya, “N̄i ogopune, non̄ji bun̄o mobeine mibemin̄, oi kaje ruaru manenin̄.”

² Hibru bun̄oo bun̄o miko maneru bun̄oyan̄un̄ sosowo boke foreko dimakabi jikigaru miya,

³ “Non̄ Juda n̄i. Non̄ Silisia prowinsre taon̄ tinaine Tarsus oo fukebe Jerusalem siti yoo sin̄an̄ nubi goku soguebon̄. Goku sogueru waperu qaqaaji tinaine Gamaliel in̄ore bun̄o ruruman̄go n̄ebe in̄oji Juda apa n̄asopunon̄un̄ yon̄ore Kadi bun̄o eru eebobo oi poretin̄ qaji nareme ore mamaneine maneru gobon̄. Mun̄ambe n̄on̄oji sosowo Anuture bun̄o ruruman̄go roperu yamen̄ keku in̄ore jigo qaku gogobi, non̄ji ore so fukeru gobon̄.* ⁴ Onu goku n̄injigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobun̄, oi yaberu ketotieru kekesuesue eyarebe joisereren̄ maneru goineji komebun̄. Non̄ji n̄injigoine n̄injigoine oga yaberu gbediji (nigin̄) kiperu witi pigo rua yabebe.* ⁵ Sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ qorune eru minebobopuine sosowo yon̄oji oi soine manegobi eru yon̄oreo raru weu yarebenen̄ oi soine kitingaku minobun̄. Yon̄oji Juda n̄i soguine Damaskas sitio gogobi, yon̄ore quran̄ rigaru narebi roru gobon̄. Oo n̄injigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobun̄, non̄ji oi on̄uakon̄ ‘Geoine

* **22:3:** Apo 5.34-39 * **22:4:** Apo 8.3; 26.9-11; 9.1-19; 26.12-18

bokirie yarenimiŋ ore nigiŋ yaberu Jerusalem yo oga yaberu warebemiŋ, 'miku kadio raboŋ."

Polji iŋoyoŋunde maŋkekerisiere fuŋne miya.

⁶ "Kadio raboŋyoŋ, Damaskas siti bombenŋgabe oo ya mo iŋi fukeya: Una botuine oo kuririquraŋ soguine mo Sombuŋgone kirabori oŋuine fukeru pipa wakiru kemaga nuya. ⁷ Kemaga nume rondiŋgaru moreŋgo wakiru pebe Sombuŋgone buŋo mo iŋi fukeko maneboŋ, 'Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enareege?' ⁸ Oi maneru bokirieboŋ, 'Ofoŋ, go moji?' Oŋu bokiriebe najiya, 'Noŋ Nazaret ŋi Yesu, kekesuesue enareege, noŋ oi.' ⁹ Ŋi noke wareru dimagobi, yoŋoji kuririquraŋ oi noŋebuŋ, buŋo najiya, buŋo oi fonuŋine mo so manebuŋ. ¹⁰ Oŋu najime nonji weuku miboŋ, 'Ofoŋ, noŋ uruŋu ebemiŋ?' Mibe najiya, 'Go muŋambe yo pakereru Damaskas sitio rande Anutuŋi wamo ya bamiŋ ore miŋiŋ, oi moji gajiŋi.' ¹¹ Kuririquraŋ oiji jiŋone igako tintuŋ qaku dimabe ŋi noke warebuŋ, yoŋoji menea roru oga nubi Damaskas sitio rabeŋ.

¹² "Oo ŋi mo tinaine Ananaias goya. Iŋoji Anutu araŋ baku Mosesre Kadi buŋo poretiŋ boyoberu goya. Ore eru Juda ŋiŋigo Damaskas gobuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo araŋ fiine bateru gobuŋ. ¹³ Iŋoji nondeo wareru maŋfuŋneo dimaku iŋi najiya, 'Sol ogone, jiŋogo moke taŋa.' Oŋu najime aua damaŋ oo akoŋ jiŋone taŋako piku ŋoneboŋ. ¹⁴ Ŋonebe Ananaiasji najiya, 'Goji ee-bobo posiinere Rau ŋonende buŋo miineji gajiko maru fonuŋine manemen. Noŋunde apa ŋaso yoŋore Anutu iŋoji go roosoe guko iŋore maŋ

añi mane mukuine. ¹⁵ Go wamo ya ñoneru manege, oi kitingaku miku ñore minebobo fukeru moreñine moreñine ñiñigo jinoyañungo munañ moge onjuine dimaku goigon. ¹⁶ Ore eru go wamore etañqatañ eru odigage? Bio pak-ereru ñore tina onga wosiru minde miti meso garebeneñ agiburañgo jureko posikeiñ.’ Ananiasji onu najiya.”

Misin gio kotu kantri yonjoke babemiñgo onga nareya.

¹⁷ “Damaskas siti bokeru Jerusalem sitio kirieru boji soriñgo onga wosibe Ofonde kobiji kema nume dimaku qohon iru mo ñonebon. ¹⁸ Iru oo Yesu ñonebe nondeo wareru ñi najiya, ‘Go kantri yoo nonde funne eru Biñe bunone oi gben akon so miku goigon. Oi kitingaku minde keta ruaru ñadi ganimiñ. Ore eru Jerusalem siti yo pipa bokeru raigon.’

¹⁹ “Onu najime mibon, ‘Ofon, yonjosi nonde funne manegobi. Nonji rone roregaru ñiñigo go manesiñ garebuñ, oi onğawowosi piine piine oo roperu bofuke yaberu kiperu ñonoru joruinekeji yaberu goine witi pigo rua yaberu gobon. ²⁰ Gore gio babapi ñi Stiwenji funnego kitingaku miko qabi dariine wakiko nonji damañ oo onuakon manfunyañungo dimaku qotikeru marikuyañun sinañ garu dimabe qabi komeya.’* ²¹ Onu mibe Ofonji najiya, ‘Nonji sore gugo go joroineo kotu kantri ñiñigo yonoreo raigon.’ Onu.”

* **22:20:** Apo 7.58

Rom gawmande mamari ni yoŋoji Pol siŋaŋ gabuŋ.

²² Polji buŋo mobeine miya, oi niŋigo kubu yoŋoji kaje ruaru manebunyoŋ, (Ofonji kotu kantri niŋigo yoŋoreo raingo miya,) buŋo oi maneru oo akon sananine akon jojoraku ongabun, “Use! Ni onuine oi qabi komeine. Oi morengo niŋoke goin ore so mata.” ²³ Onu jojoraku ongaku kambaŋ keren qomukuru bokeru (kufuyanunji oderiringaru oderu) sunjen pujeku sowoo kosabasa bokebuŋ. ²⁴ Onu ebuŋ Rom yoŋore mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji mitigako mamari ni yoŋoji Pol ogagaru raru mamari ni yoŋore aen dobu manineo ruabuŋ. Dobu manineo ruabi Juda yoŋoji oi wamore eru fonun baku ongagobi, ore funine maneingo ore ini mitigaya, “Nono Pol roru nonoru joruinekeji qaku weu tebi funine totogo miko manekimin.” ²⁵ Onu mitigayayon, Pol roru kiperu kobin joruinekeji qanimingo ebi Rom mamari siŋaŋ moji bembengo dimako Polji ini ojiya, “Rom qoqodure gawman yoŋoji sa kipe nubi meyanunngo gogo. Nonji ore (mimiti) paspot roru gogo. Ore eru nono nonde buŋo so maneru osoeru kosa mitariru mo kobin joruinekeji nunimin, oi Rom mimiti rauine yoŋore jinoo sagain me mata?”

²⁶ Polji onu ojime mamari siŋanji maneru oo akon mamari siŋaŋ qoruine inoreo raru bine buŋo ini ojiya, “Ni oiji Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga. Ore eru go urunju emin?”

²⁷ Onu ojime mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji Polreo

raru weu teya, “Go fofori Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goge me mata? Oi mikande manebemiŋ.” Weu teme Polji bokirieya, “Fofori, nonji oi roru gogo.”

²⁸ Oŋu bokirieme ojiya, “Nonŋ moneŋ soguine bokeru Rom ɔoɔodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot furiine babe narebi gogo.” Ojiko Polji miya, “Oi fiineyoŋ, nonde mamaji Rom gawmande paspot roru goko nonji inŋore made fukeru oone tina oi roru gogo.”

²⁹ Oŋu miko ŋi weu tenimiŋ ore ebuŋ, yoŋoji oo akonŋ bokeru kirieru rabuŋ. Polji “Nonŋ Rom gawmande paspot roru gogo,” miko mamari siŋaŋ ɔoruineji oi maneru Rom ŋi nigiŋ gateya ore eru waragaku sombuine maneya.* Oŋu.

Polji sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaya.

³⁰ Kae fureko mamari siŋaŋ ɔoruineji pakereru Juda yoŋoji wamore Pol buŋoo ruaru mibuŋ, ore fuŋine poretiŋ maneinŋo maneru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ ɔoruine eru sorinŋ kaunsol kubu sosowo yoŋoji tumaŋganimiŋ ore mitiga yareya. Oŋu tumaŋgabi miko Polre gbediine (nigiŋ) piruebi ogagaru wakiru yoŋore jiŋo maio ruame dimaya. Oŋu.

23

¹ Polji dimaku sorinŋ kaunsol kubu oi piki ŋone yaberu inŋi miya, “Ogopune, nonji eebobone

* **22:29:** Mo Rom gawmande paspot roru goya, oi niginji egu niginŋaniminde agi peya. Moji agi oi kigaya ine, oi buŋo koroineo ruaebuŋ. Ore eru sombuine maneya.

soşowo oi Anuture jiņo maio eba eku gobe iņoji ņoneru ‘Sagaga,’ miko maņnere kajeji maneru fiaru waperu goku muņambe yo dimago.”² Polji oņu miyayoņ, sorinĝ gio siņaņ qoruine tinaine Ananias iņoji bembengo dimabuņ, oi mitiga yareko mauine qatimbebuņ. ³ Qatimbebi Polji ojiya, “Anutuji go qatimbe guine. Goji pi sa yagaņine oņuine fukege. Sakiine yoweji rigabi yagaņine fukegayoņ, maņine wunuņ eku gogobu fukega. Goji Mosesre Kadi buņo roru oiji osoe nuru buņone mitarimiņ ore ņegeyoņ, jibu gake Mosesre Kadi buņo oi akoņ qaku mitiga yabende nugobi. Oi so sagaga.”*

⁴ Polji oņu ojime bembengo dimagobi, yoņoji ojibuņ, “Go Anuture sorinĝ gio siņaņ qoruine igosisi baku mimi qatege me?”

⁵ Oņu ojibi miya, “O ogopune, iņoji sorinĝ gio siņaņ qoruine fukega, oi so maneru migo. Biņe Qurande buņo mo iņi pega, ‘Go kufufuņ kubugore ņi koito so qaisogaigoņ.’”*

⁶ Oņu miyayoņ, sorinĝ kaunsol kubu yoņoreone goineji Sadusi (Sorinĝ giore yamenyamen) pati qakatobi goineji Farisi (Kadi buņore yamenyamen) pati ņi gobuņ. Polji oi maneru ore eru sorinĝ kaunsol kubu yoņore jiņo maio buņo iņi oņgaku miya, “Ogopune, nonji Farisi ņi fukego. Mamaneji oņuakoņ Farisi pati ņi. Komekiine yoņoji gboreru pakerenimiņ, nonji oņu fukeiņ ore odigaru oori eru gogo. Oņu gogo ore eru buņo koroineo rua nubi osoe nuru migobi.”*

* **23:3:** Mat 23.27-28 * **23:5:** Eks 22.28 * **23:6:** Apo 26.5; Fil 3.5

7 Onu miko oo akon Farisi eru Sadusi pati yoṅore botugo kekepari fukeme sorin kaun-sol kubu yoṅoji pougaru qoko yoyoka fukebuṅ. 8 Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yoṅoji ini miegobi, “Niṅigo komekiine yoṅoji so gboreru pakerenimiṅ. Sombuṅ mimererenṅ so gogobi. Gemokaku eru iiru oi so gogobi.” Onu mibuṅyoṅ, Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) pati yoṅoji buṅo yokaomo oi qakatoru ore so manesiṅ garu dimaegobuṅ.* 9 Qoko yoyoka onu fukeru oṅgabi fonuṅ soguine fukeko Kadi buṅore qaṅaji goineji Farisi qoko yoṅore botugone pakreru joineke kiga yareku ini mibuṅ, “Niṅo ṅi yoore baka mo so bofukegobeneṅ. Sombuṅ mimererenṅ me moro moji buṅo qohonṅ ojiru iṅore maṅgo ruame mina, oi uruṅu saga yabena?”

10 Onu mibi kekepari oiji moke joineke fukeru sogueya. Sogueme furugaru Pol mobemobe porebi ra wareko bopogaru yaorobuṅ. Kamasi onu fukeya. Onu fukeko mamari siṅaṅ qoru-ineji ore kokoi maneru mamari kubu mo mitiga yareko rakaru Pol botuyaṅuṅgone poreru oga-garu mamari ṅi yoṅore aenṅ dobu maṅgo ruabuṅ.

11 Ruabuṅyoṅ, ubu oo kubanṅ peko Ofonji Polre goyoṅgo dimaku ini ojiya, “Go kobigake fukeru jogbake goigoṅ. Nonde fuṅne Jerusalem yoo kitiṅgaku miku gomeṅ, ore so Rom sitio oṅuakon raru oi kitiṅgaku mitaniṅgaru goigoṅ.” Onu.

Pol qaninde soṅsoṅburu babuṅ.

* 23:8: Mat 22.23; Mak 12.18; Luk 20.27

¹² Ofonji oṅu ojiyayoṅ, kae fureme oo Juda ṅi goineji kamiine tumaṅgaru Pol komeiṅ ore soṅsoṅburu babuṅ. Yoṅoji buru oi ruabi eru oi mimipaṅ buṅoo kiperu sanaṅgaru iṅi mibuṅ, “Niṅo Pol komeiṅ ore odigaru damaṅ botuine yoo uṅo sowo gokimiṅ. Sowu goku qabeneṅ komeme ore ṅadiineo soine uṅo me obu mo moke nokimiṅ.” ¹³ ṅi 40 eru jare oi odurebuṅ, yoṅoji qodureru mimipaṅ buṅo oi kiperu sanaṅgaru mibuṅ.

¹⁴ Oi miku minebobo eru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ yoṅoreo raru iṅi mibuṅ, “Niṅo Pol komeiṅ ore odigaru damaṅ botuine yo oo uṅo sowo gokimiṅ. Polji so komeiṅ ine, ṅiṅigoji fofori qaiso nobebi sagaiṅ. Ore eru niṅo tumaṅgaru mimipaṅ buṅo iṅi kiperu sanaṅgaru gogobeneṅ: Pol qabeneṅ komeko ore ṅadiineo soine uṅo me obu mo moke nogu gokimiṅ. ¹⁵ Ore eru ṅoṅo muṅambe yo sorinṅ kaunsol kubu yoṅoke moko qodureru mamari siṅaṅ qoruinereo raru buṅo iṅi miku weuniṅ, ‘Niṅo Polre buṅo fuṅine moke weubeneṅ miko foriine manekimiṅgo manegobeneṅ.’ Kamasi oṅu fukeko weu tebi soine Pol ogagame ṅoṅoreo wakiṅ. Wakinayoṅ, kadio wareru ṅoṅoreo wapeiṅgo eiṅ, oo bio iṅo qabeneṅ komeiṅ ore jaueru gokimiṅ.”

¹⁶ Oṅu mibuṅyoṅ, qabeneṅ komeinde soṅsoṅburu ruabuṅ ore biṅe oi Polre baṅare kajego rakame maneya. Oi maneru mamari ṅi yoṅore aeṅ dobu maṅineo raru Pol ṅeya, oo roperu ojiya. ¹⁷ Miko maneru mamari siṅaṅ mo oṅgame wareko iṅi ojiya, “ṅi jeṅoṅ yo oiji buṅo

mo roru warega ore goji oi soine ogagaru mamari sinan qorunereo rande buᅇo oi ojiin.” ¹⁸ Onu ojime oi ogagaru mamari sinan qorunereo rabire miya, “Nigin ni Polji onga nareko inoreo rabe ni jeᅇon yo ogagaru goreo warein ore weu narega. Inoji gore buᅇo mo roru warega.”

¹⁹ Onu miku rako sinan qoruineji meineji roru ogagaru qananeoro raru weu teya, “Go wamo buᅇogo roru warege?”

²⁰ Weu teme ojiya, “Juda minebobo yonoji buᅇo mo weu garenimin ore kiperu goreo wareru ini minimin: Niᅇo Polre buᅇo funine poretin so mane komegobeneᅇ. Ore eru go soine Pol yogo ogagande sorin kaunsol kubu yonoreo wakiko moke weu tende miko funeinere fori manekimin. Yonoji onu fukein ore manegobi.

²¹ Onu wareru miniminyon, goji buᅇo ore so qotikeigon. Juda kufufun yonore botugone ni 40 eru jare oi odurebuᅇ, yonoji qodureru Polre ini miku oi mimipan buᅇoji kiperu sananᅇabuᅇ, ‘Niᅇo Pol komein ore odigaru daman botuine yo oo uᅇo sowo gokimin. Sowu goku qabeneᅇ komeko ore ᅇadiineo soine uᅇo me obu mo moke nokimin.’ Onu miku goji qotikein ore odigaru jaueru rubagagobi.”

²² Onu miku ni jeᅇon oi soreru ini ojiya, “Biᅇe yo minde manego, oi mo so minde maneinebi.” Onu.

Pol ogabi Sisaria taonᅇo raya.

²³ Mamari sinan qoruineji oi maneru mamari sinanyokaine onga yateme warebire ini yasiko manebu, “Noko tebe ni 200, kanenᅇkuku mamari

ni 70 eru damu mamari ni 200 oi mitiga yarebire muṅambe ubure 9 kilok oo Sisaria ranimiṅ ore jaueniṅ. ²⁴ Onuakoṅ kanenṅkuku goine roosoeru bobianṅ yaberu Pol more paio ruaru siṅaṅ gatebi ubu yoo gawana Filiksreo raine.” ²⁵ Onu yasiko manebire gawanare quraṅ mo inṅi quraṅgaya,

²⁶ “O Ropekiine sari gawana Filiks! Klodius Lisias, nonji mijerigo migo.

²⁷ “Juda yoṅoji ni yo roru nigingaru qabi komeiṅ ore ebuṅ. Onu ebuṅyoṅ, Rom qoqo-dure gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga, nonji oi maneru oo akoṅ mamari kubu yoṅoke waperu sa kipe teru bomukuku qoruine kipeboṅ.

²⁸ “Wamo buṅore buṅo koroineo ruagobi, nonji ore fuṅine maneṅgo maneru ogagaru Juda yoṅore sorinṅ kaunsol kubu yoṅore jinṅo maio ruaboṅ.

²⁹ “Ruabe buṅo koroineo roperu yoṅoyaṅunde Kadi buṅore pepesisiri buṅoine buṅoine ore eru kekepari eru kiso eru mitebi bo-fukeboṅ. Onu bofukeboṅyoṅ, ya sembene komeiṅ ore so me witi pigo ruabeneṅ ṅeṅgo ore so oi so fukeya. Yoṅoji buṅo oṅuine mo so mibi maneboṅ.

³⁰ “Oi so maneboṅyoṅ, moji inṅore biṅe buṅo oi inṅi najime maneboṅ: Goineji ‘Ni oi qabeneṅ komeine,’ miku soṅsoṅburu ebi pega. Biṅe buṅo oi maneru muṅambe yo oone sorebe goreo warega. Buṅo koroineo ruaiṅgo manegobi, nonji oi onuakoṅ mitiga yarebe

gore jinjo maio waperu bunjojanun sosowo totogo mi bofukebi manemin.”

³¹ Quraŋ onu quraŋgako mamari ni mitiga yarebuŋ, yoŋoji buŋo oi boyoberu Pol roru ogagaru qisirigo kae tinaine Antipatris oo rabuŋ.

³² Raru kae fureme mamari ni kanenŋkukuyanunke yoŋoji Pol ogagaru kadi jikigaru rabunyon, tebe ni yoŋoji yoŋoyonŋe kirieru mamari ni yoŋore aen dobu manineo warebuŋ. ³³ Mamari ni kanenŋkukuyanunke yoŋoji Sisaria taonŋo roperu quraŋ oi gawana oteru Pol onuakon inore jinjo ruabuŋ.

³⁴ Ruabi quraŋ oseru “Pol oi wamo prowinsre?” miku weu yareya. Weu yareme “Silisia prowins ni,” onu ojibuŋ. ³⁵ Onu mikabi maneru ojiya, “Buŋo koroineo rua guinŋo manegobi, yoŋoji onuakon wapekabi oo soine weu garebemin.” Onu ojiru mitigako Pol ogagaru kin Herodre morumboŋ pire sa manineo ruaru ru batebuŋ. Onu.

24

Pol bunjo ruabi gawana Filiksre jinjo dimaya.

¹ Gio boboine 5 tariko sorin gio sinan qoruine tinaine Ananias inoji minebobo goine eru Kadi bunore mamane ni (loya) tinaine Tertulus yoŋoke qotururu Sisaria taonŋo rakaru gawana Filiksre jinjo roperu Pol buŋo koroineo ruainde buŋo mibi maneya.

² Oi maneru Pol keporeme wapeme Kadi bunore mamane ni Tertulusji funŋaru Polre sakig-orua buŋo bapakaruru gawanare jinjo maio buŋo ini miya, “O Filiks, goji sinan noberu gomen, ninjo

damanj oo womo yasogo maneru denanndenanj gobenj. Goji fiine akonj sinanj gaku mitiga norende gogo njenononunj mobemobe bobiangabi kantri yo oo qopieru pakereko fiagobenenj. ³ O sogunenononunj Filiks, ninjo oi morenj so fiine akonj mane mukugaru gore ore jerieru kununjkununjine mo so maneru danje miku gajigobenenj. ⁴ Danje miku gajigobenenjyon, nonji bunjo joroine mikabe egu taki guinj ore inji weu garego: Ninjo bunjo roru warebenenj pomponjine mibeminj, oi wirie noreru kaje ruaru mane.

⁵ “Ninjo nj yoore funje oi inji njoneru bofukebenj: Injoi suronjoqo nj kokoiineke fukega. Injoi morenjine morenjine roregaru Juda njingomanyanunj sikeku bapakare yabeko jigo oyowoine oyowoine kae so fukeko oyowoqojibu ongakaku eegobi. Goineji mamboinj baku Nazaret nj more tina miku pati bagobi, injoi yonjore sogune fukega. ⁶ Injoi boji sorinj oi onjakonj yamenj keku boyau eku wakiru ruainjo eya. Ore eru ninjo oi roru kipebenj. Ninjo bunjoine osoeru nonjunde Kadi bunjo boyoberu mitarinimingo manebenj. ⁷ (Oi manebenjyon, mamari sinanj qoruine Lisias injoi mamari nj yonjoke wareru usunj soguine oiji joinke menojonjgone bomukuku ogabunj. ⁸ Ogagaru bunjo sakiineo bapakareru miku ojibi, oi gore jinjo maio wapeniminj ore mitiga noreya.) Go gake weu tende funjine barainja noreru miinj. Oi miko bunjo roru waregobenenj, ore foriine sosowo soine fukeko maneminj.” ⁹ Onju miko Juda njingomanjoni onjakonj “Bunjo sosowo oi fofori,” miku qotikeru oi kitingaku jikigaru sakiineo ru-

aru mitebuŋ. Oŋu.

Polji buŋo mobeine bokirieke Filiksji maneya.

¹⁰ Pol mitebi gawanaji buŋo miin ore meji soso baku inji bokirieru miya, “Goji gosa kokoine ninjigo kubu yoore mimitari rau fukeru gokande manego. Ore eru nonji buŋonere tifeine oi gore jinjo maio koimo mibemin. ¹¹ Nonji yunekon Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gabemin ore Jerusalem sitio ropebe. Oi giobobo ¹² oi akon tariko muŋambe yo dimago. Gake weu yarenon ine, oi soine kitingaku minimin. ¹² Nonji boji soringo me onŋawowosi pi mogo roperu ni me njigo moke noigoi buŋo miku migobobo ruabe onjuine so bofuke nubun. Siti maŋineo kadi me kae jinjo mogo ninjigo maŋaŋun bapakarebe kekefon eru rore nubun, onjuine so none nubun.

¹³ “Onjuine so none nuru muŋambe yo buŋo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, yonjoji ore foriine gadunimin ore embimbinŋagobi. Buŋo omaine migobi. ¹⁴ Oi embimbinŋagobiyon, buŋo mo oi fofori mifuke garebemin: Yonjoji Nazaret pati tinaine migobi, nonji ore kadi boyoberu goku nonunde apa nasopu yonore morenfun Anutu oi ohowe baku miteŋ gaego eru Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqoun yonore Biŋe Quraŋ oo buŋo quraŋgabi pega, oi sosowo manesiŋ sananŋago. ¹⁵ Anutuji ninjigo poretiŋ eru kekesiine oi sosowo bogbore yabeme komegone pakerenimin, Juda ni yo yonjoji ore odigagobi. Nonji yonoke jikigaru sogokon dimaku onju fukein ore oori eru odigaru gogo. ¹⁶ Onju goku Anutu eru ninjigo jinoyanunŋo poretiŋ dimabe Anutuji buŋone kitingaku miko

manñere kajeji maneego. Gburugburu so qa nuga. Nonj gbagbataenine fukeru gobemiñ ore damañ so yameñ keku sananñaru goego.

¹⁷ “Nonji mogo gobe gosa goine tariko kirieru moreñ goine yoñoreone yaun roru yunekon warebon. Onu wareru ‘Oi nakene kufufunpu wawakiine yoñore boroinga yabebemiñ,’ miku Anuturu boji rigaru pesiñ ruaru otebemiñgo ore Jerusalem ropebon.* ¹⁸ Oo roperu kekeririke eku posiine goku boji soringo ropebon. Ya oi rigaru Anutu manebe bofuke nubun. Bofuke nubun, oo ñinigo goineji so wareru roregaru orun nubun fonun babun. ¹⁹ Juda ñinigo goineji Eisia prowinsgone wareru soringo roperu ñone nubun, yoñoji muñambe yo gore jinjo maio yoo waperu dimaku bunjo mo pe yarena, oi totogo sakineo ruaru minarebi sagana.

²⁰ “Me soriñ kaunsol kubu yoñore jinjo maio dimaku bunjo mibon, damañ oo wamo Kadi bunjo odureru baka ebe bunjo koroineo rua nuniminde bunjo bofukebun? Ñi yo ñegobi, yoñoji oi mibi sagain. ²¹ Nonji yoñore botugo dimaku bunjo moakon miku bunjo gomogofu mibe yobingaya. Sembene mo onu ebe me mata? Oi urunu osoebi pega? Bunjo ini ongaku mibe, ‘Komekiine yoñoji gboreru pakerenimiñ, nonji oi manesiñ gago ore eru bunjo koroineo rua nubi muñambe bunjone osoeru mitari nareinjo ore egobi.’ ” Onu.*

Polre bunjo so mitariru witi pigo ruabun.

* **24:17:** Apo 21.17-28 * **24:21:** Apo 23.6

²² Polji oṅu miko gawana Filiksji Yesure kadi boyoberu gogobi, ore fuṅine soine mane sarigaru Polre buṅo botuineo ketigaru iṅi miya, “Mamari siṅaṅ qoruine Lisiasji wapeme damaṅ oo Polre buṅo oi mitaribemiṅ.” ²³ Oṅu miku mamari siṅaṅ mitigako Pol so kiperu mo ruba tekame witi pigo ṅeya. Tifepuineji Pol siṅaṅ gaku ya embimbiṅgaya, oi roru otenimiṅ ore so qomuku yareya.

Polji buṅoine miko Filiks eru Drusila manebu.

²⁴ Giobobo goine tariko Filiksji ṅonuṅine tinaine Drusila, Juda ṅigo soguine oi ogagaru warebire Polre buṅo ruame wareko buṅoinere kaje ruame Kristo Yesu manesiṅ gakiminde fuṅine mitaniṅgako maneya. ²⁵ Oi maneyayoṅ, Anuture buṅo goine jikigaru mimane ebi yobiṅgaya. Polji Anuture jiṅoo posikekiminde fuṅne mitaniṅgaru noṅunde eebobonoṅuṅ sisiṅaṅ enimiṅ ore miya eru Anutuji damaṅ mo ruame oo osoe noberu buṅonoṅuṅ mitariṅiṅ, buṅo yokaomo oiji maṅine bapakareya. Polji buṅo oṅu miko popure yobugame qeṅ ojiru miya, “Use! Oi boke. Muṅambe yo soine bokeru rande damaṅ mo manebe sagaiṅ, oo soine moke kepore gube wareigoṅ.” ²⁶ Oṅu miku jibu jikigaru Polji iṅoyoṅe saki furiine monēṅ oteṅgo manesuya. Oṅu odigaru oori eru ateine kokoine kepore teme wareko buṅo buṅo miku ṅebu.

²⁷ Polji witi pigo ṅeko gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko ṅi tinaine Porsius Festus iṅoji Filiksre oka gawana fukeṅgo eya. Oṅu eme Filiksji Juda

ņiņigoji ņone aņi enimiņgo maneru Pol so pirueko witi pigo jikigaru ņeya. Oņu.

25

Polji gawana Festusre jiņoo buņo mobeine miya.

¹ Festusji gawana fukeru prowins maņgo roperu ņeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Sisaria taoņ bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya. ² Ropeko soriņ gio siņaņ qoruine eru Juda minebobo yoņoji jiņo maiineo waperu Pol buņo koroineo ruanimiņ ore miku mobemobe quraņ qaku dimabuņ. ³ Mobemobe quraņ qaku dimaku iņi miku kariebuņ, “O gawana, goji soine niņoji manebeneņ sagaiņgo mitarinde buņo ruabi Pol ogagaru Jerusalem sitio yo wareinebi.” Yoņoji rone buņo iņi kiperu mibuņ, “Polji kadio wareko oo bio qabeneņ komeiņ.” Oņu miku jaueru odibuņ ore eru wareru oņu kariebuņ. ⁴ Oņu kariebunyoņ, Festusji iņi bokirie yareya, “Pol oi Sisaria taonde witi pigo ņeko siņaņ gaegobi. Non nake damaņ so joroko oo kirieru raiņgo manego.” ⁵ Oņu miku jikigaya, “Ore eru ņi oiji bakaine mo ruana ine, soine ņoņore minebobopu goineji noke Sisaria rakaru oo buņo sakiineo ruaru mitebi manebemiņ.”

⁶ Oņu miku giobobo 8 me 10 ore so Jerusalem sitio yoņoke gokame tariko kirieru Sisaria taoņgo rakaya. Rakaru peku pakereru oo akon buņo mimitarire ņeņeineo ņeku mitigako Pol ogagaru warebi jiņo maiineo waperu dimaya. ⁷ Polji waperu dimako Juda minebobo Jerusalem sitione warebuņ, yoņoji roregaru dimaku rosi paio buņo

sembene kokoine sakiineo ruaru mibuḅ. Oi mibuḅyoḅ, buḅoyanunde foriine oi yaduḅḅo embimbuḅgabuḅ. ⁸ Rosi buḅo omaine miku dimabuḅyoḅ, Polji oi kepieru iḅi miya, “Nonji ya sembene mo so ebuḅ. Juda niḅore Kadi buḅo so qomukubuḅ. Boji sorinḅ so boyau eku eru Rom Sisa-kinḅ koitore buḅore kiso so ebuḅ.”

⁹ Onḅu miko Festusji Juda yoḅoji inḅoyonunde manebi ropeḅḅo maneru Pol iḅi weu teya, “Sakigorua buḅo yo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo nonde jinḅo maio dimaku miminḅ me mata?”

¹⁰ Weu teyayoḅ, Polji miya, “Rom Sisa-kinḅ koitoji mitigako buḅo koro yo urebuḅ yoo dimabe osoe nuru buḅone mitarinde sagainḅ. Nonḅ Juda ḅinḅigo sembene mo so eyarebuḅ. Oi gake soine mane mukuge. Nonḅ wamore moke yoḅoreo ranobo? ¹¹ Sembene mo so ebuḅyoḅ, Kadi buḅo mo odureru ya mo eku sembearu ore eru komere binḅe fukenobo ine, ‘Nonji egu komebeminḅ,’ miku so sumunḅgaru rabeminḅ. Oi matayoḅ, yoḅoji rosi buḅo omaine yobu miku buḅoyanunde funḅne oi yaduḅḅo ore embimbuḅgagobi ine, buḅo omainere eru moji oga nuru yoḅore meo ruainḅgo embimbuḅgainḅ. Rom Sisa-kinḅji buḅone botinḅgaru mitarime poretinḅneinḅ. Ore eru nonji inḅore jinḅomaio rainḅgo ore sananḅgaru weugo.”

¹² Onḅu miko Festusji muranḅpuine yoḅoke unḅowonḅ buḅo baaru osoeru iḅi bokirie teya, “Go Sisa-kinḅ koitoreo raminḅ ore maneru weuge, ore eru soine Rom raru inḅore jinḅoo dimaigonḅ.” Onḅu.

Polji kiŋ Agripare jiŋoo dimaya.

¹³ Giobobo goine tariko kiŋ Agripa eru seŋine Bernaisi yokoŋi Festus ŋoneru aramboboyakuŋ odunimi ore Sisaria taŋgo warebu. ¹⁴ Wareru oo giobobo kokoine gobire Festusŋi Polre buŋo oi kiŋ koitoke mimane eku iŋi miya, “Filiksŋi ŋi mo so pirueko witi pigo yoo ŋeku goga. ¹⁵ Nonŋi Jerusalem rabe Juda yoŋore sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru minebobopuyaŋunŋi nondeo waperu iŋi weu narebuŋ, ‘Niŋo ŋi ore buŋo roru warebeneŋ goŋi soine iŋore fuŋne osoeru buŋoine mitari-igoŋ.’

¹⁶ “Oŋu weu narebuŋyoŋ, nonŋi iŋi yajiŋbe manebuŋ, ‘Rom gawman niŋore kadi oi iŋi: Monde sakigo buŋo sembene ruaru migobi, niŋo ŋiŋigo more buŋo oi kosa so mitari-ego-beneŋ. Rone keporeru buŋo koroineo ruabeneŋ rosipuineŋi warebi mobemobe sogokoŋ mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimabi buŋo sakiineo ruaru mitebi mobeine soine miinŋ. Buŋo mobeine miko oi osoeru foriine fukeme ore so soine buŋoine mitari-ego-beneŋ.’ ¹⁷ Yoŋoŋi yoo wareru tumaŋgabi nonŋi damaŋ so joroko peku pakoreru oo akonŋ mimitarire ŋeŋeineo ŋeku mitigabe ŋi oi ogagaru warebi nonde jiŋomaineo wapeya.

¹⁸ “Wapeyayoŋ, buŋo roru warebuŋ, yoŋoŋi roregaru mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimaku buŋo sakiineo ruaru mitebuŋ. Oŋu ruabi ya sembene yobu mo ena, oŋu miniminŋ ore odigaboŋyoŋ, buŋo oŋuine mo so mibi maneboŋ. ¹⁹ Oi so mibi maneboŋyoŋ, tifeineo ŋi oi igogaru yoŋoyaŋunde mamanesinde buŋo mobeine goine eru ŋi mo

tinaine Yesu inore kekepari babuṅ. ‘Yesuji komeya,’ mibunyoṅ, Polji ‘Gboreru goga,’ miku yameṅ keku sanangaya. ²⁰ Onu miku rosi ruabi nonji ‘Buṅo onuine oi uruṅu osoenobo?’ miku funine baaru manyoka manebon. Oi maneru dimaku inṅi weu tebon, ‘Sakigorua buṅo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo minon me mata?’ ²¹ Weu tebonyoṅ, Polji Ropeki-inenonunde jinṅo maio rainṅo yameṅ keku inṅi weuya, ‘Go minde sinṅaṅ nubi Sisa-kinṅ koitore rabe buṅone botingako poretingain.’ Onu weume ṅi joruyanṅunke mitiga yarebe sinṅaṅ gabi ṅega. Jiki sorebe Sisa-kinṅ koitore jinṅo maio raigon.”

²² Festusji onu miko Agripaji ojiya, “Nonji mo ṅi oiji buṅoine miko maneinṅ ore anṅi manego.” Ojiko inṅi bokirieya, “Yogo soine buṅoine maneminṅ.”

²³ Onu bokirieme peku pakerebi kantrire muranṅ, mamari sinṅaṅ soguine eru minebobo ropeki-ine yoṅoji wareru Agripa eru Bernaisi yokore iru eri ubeyakunṅo keru jeri kiki keku kepore yapebi buṅore koro pi ropekiine ore manṅo ropebuṅ. Festusji mitigako Pol ogabi oo wapeya. ²⁴ Polji wapeme Festusji pakreru dimaku inṅi miya, “Kinṅ Agripa eru ṅi soguine sosowo ninṅoke yoo ṅegobi, ṅonṅo ṅi yo ṅoneninṅ. Juda ṅinṅigo kubu sosowo yoṅoji inṅore eru nonde manṅ bapakarebuṅ. Sis-aria taonṅ yoo eru Jerusalem sitio fofori buṅoji bapakare nareru onṅa jojoraku inṅi miku gobuṅ, ‘ṅi yo oiji moreṅgo goinṅ ore so mata. Bio use!’

²⁵ “Onu onṅaku gobunyoṅ, nonji osoebe ya mo komere binṅe fukeinṅ ore so oi so eya. Nonji funine onṅu bofukeru ṅonebonyoṅ, inṅoyonṅe Rom Ropeki-

inenonunde jiño maio rako buñoine botiᅅgako poretiᅅgaiᅅ ore yameᅅ keku weuya. Ore eru buño kiperu sorebe Rom rainᅅ. ²⁶ Rom sitio rainᅅonᅅ, iᅅore buño oi uruᅅu quraᅅgaru Rom ᅅi Koitonere ruabe rana? Iᅅore buño kosa migo-biyonᅅ, buño fuᅅineke mo oi poretiᅅ so mane taniᅅgago. Ore eru mibe ogagaru wareru kiᅅ Agripa gore jiño maio eru ᅅoᅅo goine kiᅅ koitore ᅅadio yoo ᅅegobi, ᅅoᅅore jiño maio ruabi dimaga. ᅅoᅅo soine jambae baku buñoine osoebi foriine fukeko oi maneru soine quraᅅo quraᅅanobo. ²⁷ ᅅi mo niginji kiperu buño koroineo ruaniminde buño uruᅅu migobi, oi totogo miᅅᅅo embimbiᅅgaru jibu mo egu sorekimiᅅ. Mosi oi nonde mamaneo kajegi kamasi oᅅuine fukega.” Oᅅu.

26

Polji buᅅoinere mobe kiᅅ Agripare jiᅅoo miya.

¹ Oᅅu ᅅebi kiᅅ Agripaji Pol ojiya, “Go soine gakere buño mobeine minde manebemiᅅ.” Oᅅu ojime Polji dimaku me ketigaru oteru iᅅoyonunde buño kitiᅅgaku iᅅi fuᅅgaru miya,

² “O kiᅅ Agripa, Juda minebobo yoᅅoji buño sakineo ruaru minaregobi, nonji buño sosowo ore mobeine oi muᅅambe soine gore jiño maio totogo miᅅᅅo ore kiwaᅅawaineke manego. ³ Goji Juda niᅅore eebobo eru kekepari buᅅonoᅅuᅅ sosowo oi poretiᅅ mane mukuge. Ore eru nonji fofori kiwaᅅawaineke manego. Oᅅu fukeko weu garego: Buño mibemiᅅ, oi soine mane wirieru kaje rua.

4 “Nonji Juda n̄inigo kubu maᅅgo fukeru funfunᅅaineone funᅅaru nakene kantri yo eru sitinoᅅuᅅ Jerusalem oo go wapeboᅅ. Ore eru Juda n̄inigo sosowo yoᅅoji gogone jeᅅoᅅneone uruᅅu waperu gobon̄, oi soine mane mukugobi.

5 Yoᅅoji funᅅene daman̄ joroine mane mukugagobi. An̄inan̄uᅅ eko oi soine ini kitingaku minobuᅅ: Non̄unde sorin̄ gio maᅅineo Farisi pati niᅅoji ᅅaso yoᅅore sorin̄ mamane oi poretiᅅ yobu boyoberu goegobeneᅅ. Nonji rone yoᅅore kubu patio roperu Kadi buᅅo yameᅅ keku boyoberu gobon̄.* 6 Anutuᅅi apa ᅅasopunoᅅuᅅ yoᅅore joᅅofo buᅅo ruaya, nonji ore foriine fukeiᅅgo odigaru oori eru gogo. Ore eru muᅅambe buᅅo koroineo rua nubi dimago.

7 “Non̄unde Israel n̄inigo kubu 12 niᅅoji sosowo joᅅofo buᅅo ore fori fukeiᅅgo odigaegobeneᅅ. Oi odigaru oori eru una ubu jijiki Anutu ohowe baku miteᅅ gaegobeneᅅ. O Ropekiinene, nonji oori oᅅu eego ore Juda minebobo yoᅅoji buᅅo sembene sembene sakineo ruaru minareegobi.

8 Anutuᅅi n̄inigo komekiine bogbore yabeme pakerenimiᅅ, ᅅoᅅo oi uruᅅu eru so manesiᅅ gagobi?

9 “Nake oᅅuakoᅅ ini manesuku gobon̄, ‘Non̄ Yesu Nazaret ᅅire tinabiᅅe jurebe mataeiᅅ ore jigo kokoine qabeminde so fukego’ Oᅅu manesuku rosi eru gobon̄.*

10 Rosi eru Jerusalem oo fofori jigo qaku gobon̄. Sorin̄ gio siᅅan̄ qoruine yoᅅoji maᅅgo enarebi mitigabe Anuture n̄inigo gbagbataeᅅine oi kokoine oga yaberu witi pigo rua yabeebuᅅ eru goine komeniminde

* 26:5: Apo 23.6; Fil 3.5 * 26:9: Apo 8.3; 22.4-5

buᅇo mibi nonji oᅇuakoᅇ buᅇo oi basanaᅇgaru qotikeru (wout ruaru) goeboᅇ. ¹¹ Damaᅇine damaᅇine roregaru oᅇgawowosi pi so jambae bayarebe manyaᅇuᅇ kerisiebuᅇ, yoᅇoji fukebuᅇ. Fukebi Yesu mugaru igosisi etenimiᅇ ore ba-pakareru buᅇo fofoine miku poreru kane yabebe. Oᅇu eyabebe ᅇoᅇoruji joineke qotiboti yabebi joiserereᅇ maneru gobuᅇ. Maᅇneo jo jaku sarigame kekesuesue eyarebeᅇiᅇ ore joroineo kotu kantrire sitiine sitiine oo raru gobuᅇ.” Oᅇu.

Polji maᅇine kerisieya ore binaᅇ miya.
Apo 9.1-19; 22.6-16

¹² “Eebobo oᅇu eru gobe damaᅇ mogo sorinᅇ gio siᅇaᅇ qoruine yoᅇoji noke maᅇmoakoᅇ eru maᅇgo enarebi Damaskas sitio rabemiᅇgo ore kadio raboᅇ. ¹³ O Sogunene, nonji kadio rabe una botuine oo Sombuᅇgone kuririquraᅇ mo pipa wakiya. Wakiru kirabori oᅇu fukeru wegi jiriᅇine odureru tamaeko ᅇoneboᅇ. Tatama oiji noᅇ eru ᅇi noke rabeᅇ, niᅇo kemaga nobeya. ¹⁴ Kemaga nobeko sosowo ronᅇiᅇgaru moreᅇgo waki kebeᅇ. Waki keku pebeneᅇ nonde buᅇo mo fukeko Hibru buᅇoo iᅇi najime maneboᅇ, ‘Sol, Sol, go wamore kekesuesue enareege? Go bulmakao ᅇiine oᅇuine egu fukemiᅇ. Rauineji moreᅇ bomogaᅇiᅇ ore bulmakao ᅇiine kijuji kipeme waigowaigo furugame sagagayoᅇ, kosa poreru joineke yoberu ro furugaru ᅇoᅇoruji qame joiserereᅇ maneega. Go ore so kosa riᅇaru gakere ᅇadi omaine yobu egu ketigamiᅇ.’

15 “Oi maneru weubon, ‘O Ofon, go moji?’ Weube najiya, ‘Non Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, ino fukego. 16 Ino fukegoyon, go soine pakoreru dima. Non eru ya nonege eru jiki jikigaru fuke gareru gadubemin, oi kitigaku miku munan moge onuine dimaku nonde minebobo fukeru kinane qaku goigon. Go gio oi baku goigon. Nonji ore eru fuke garego. 17 Nonji gakere Israel kufufun kubu yonore meone bomuku gubemin eru kotu kantri ninigo yonoreo sore gube ramn, yonoji egu gunimin ore onuakon maro ke garebemin. 18 Nonji sore gube raru ninigo jinoyanun bomurungande manyanun kerisieru qisirigone tatamago wapenimin. Jinonanun piru manyanun kerisieru Sattande usungone kenorongaru Anuture dobu mango warenimin. Onu wareru manesin narebi agiburanyanun jureru bokebemin. Bokebe Anutuji ogopuine roosin yabe gbagbataenine fukegobi, yonore botugo roperu neneyanun roru seninbanjin fukeru gonimin.’ Yesuji onu qohon nuru najiya.”

Polji mande goinere binan miya.

19 “O kin Agripa, Yesuji onu najime nonji Sombungone qohon iru noneru funine maneru oi kesongaru gobemingo maneru qungabon. Ore eru nonji qohon iru ore bunjo oi rengaru gio baku gobon. 20 Oi rengaru roregaru Bine bunjo ini misaueku gobon: Nonjo bio man-nanun kerisieru Anutureo kirieru wareru man kerisiebu ore foriine oi eebobonanunji yaduru goinebi. Bine bunjo oi rone Damaskas eru Jerusalem siti yoyoka

oi gobuŋ, yoŋore mitaniŋgaru gobuŋ. Ore ŋadiineo Juda kantri sosowo yoŋore mibuŋ eru kotu kantri yoŋore miku manyaŋuŋ bapakareru gobuŋ.* ²¹ Fuŋne ore eru Juda ŋiŋigo goineji boji soriŋgo roperu oo qafa nuru yameŋ keku komiine nuiŋgo ore ebuŋ.

²² “Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, maŋne kerisieboŋ, oone go wapebe Anutuji bapi nuru goko damaŋ yoo jiki-garu soine gogo. Babapi ore eru yo dimaku ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine ŋoŋore jiŋomaio dimaku buŋone yo migo. Moses eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji ya fukeiŋgo ore mibuŋ, nonji yoŋore buŋo oi akoŋ poretiŋ boyoberu buŋo iŋi ki-tiŋgaku migo: ²³ Anutuji buru ruame Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo iŋoji joiserereŋ maneru komeru ŋi fuŋfuŋgaine komegone pakereiŋ. Pakereru Anutu tatamainere fuŋne oi Juda kubu eru kotu kantri oi barariŋga yareru mitaniŋga yareru gob-emiŋgo najiya.”*

²⁴ Polji buŋoinere mobe oŋu miko gawana Festusji kiga yareku buŋo botuineo ketigaru miya, “Pol, go witijibu egarega. Mamane piine piine oo ropende mamane goji saueru qorugo ba jibugako goge.”

²⁵ Oŋu miyayoŋ, Polji bokirieya, “O koito sariine Festus, nonji qorune jijibuine so fukego. Buŋo migo, oi mamane-muku buŋo foriine fukega. ²⁶ Kiŋ Agripaji buŋo yoore fuŋne mane mukuga, oŋu manego. Ya sosowo oi soŋsoŋgo guru mogo so fukeya. Ore eru biŋe buŋo sosowo oi kiŋ

* **26:20:** Apo 9.20, 28-29 * **26:23:** Ais 42.6; 49.6; 1 Kor 15.20

koitore kajego rakame mane forega, ore so mane sanangago. Ore eru nonji bujone yo soine koimo paio dimaku mibe manege. ²⁷ O kiŋ Agripa, Juda ŋi go kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Qurande bujo manesiŋ gage me mata? Oi manesiŋ gage, oŋu manego.”

²⁸ Polji oŋu miko Agripaji bokirieru miya, “O Pol, goji damaŋ pomponine yobu yoo maŋne baparekande nonji maŋne kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukenobo ore manege me? Oŋu manesukuge me?”

²⁹ Oŋu miko Polji bokirieya, “O kiŋ, bujo joroine me pomponine minobo, oi jibu. Gonji akon matayon, muŋambe yo bujone kaje ruaru manegobi, sosowo ŋoŋoji oŋuakon Kristore ogopuine fukenimiŋ ore maŋ aŋineji maneru iŋi oŋga wosigo: O Anutu, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru ŋabende nonji yoo gogo, ore so fukebi. Gbedi (nigiŋ) oi akon ŋoŋore meo ropeiŋgo ore so manego.”

³⁰ Oŋu bokirieme kiŋ koitoji pakereko gawana eru Bernaisi yokoji oŋuakon pakerebu eru yoŋoke ŋebuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo pakerebuŋ. ³¹ Pakereru bokeru rabi ŋi yoine yoŋoji yoŋoyonŋe akon mi-manee eku iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo oiji sembene mo so eko wamore omaine yobu niginiŋ gabuŋ? Iŋoji komere biŋe fukeiŋgo ore oŋu so fukega, oŋu manegobeneŋ.” ³² Oŋu miku mimane eku Agripaji Festus ojiya, “Sisa-kiŋ koitoreo rabe bujone botiŋgako poretiŋgaiŋ ore so yameŋ keku weuku mina ine, soine piruebeneŋ rakana.” Oŋu.

27

Pol ogâo ruabi funġaru Rom raya.

¹ Nġi yoine yoŋoji niŋore buŋo inġi kipebuŋ: “Niŋo ogâo ropebeneŋ gbinġi kitiŋgako Itali moreŋgo rakimiŋ.” Buŋo oŋu kipebi Pol eru witi ŋi goine oi mamari siŋaŋ mo tinaine Julius iŋore meo rua nobebuŋ. Julius iŋoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Rom Sisa-kinde mamari kubu” mibuŋ, oo mamari ŋi 100 yoŋore siŋaŋ goya. ² Moreŋ mo tinaine Adramitium oone ogâ mo wareru Eisia prowinsre koe qaŋaŋine boyoberu ogâ kojiine moakoŋ moakoŋ oo rainġo ore eru jaueya, oi ropebeŋ. Ropebeneŋ kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinġi kitiŋgako koego rabeŋ. Masedonia prowinsre siti tinaine Tesalon-aika oone ŋi mo tinaine Aristarkus iŋoji ujenoŋuŋ fukeme moko rabeŋ.

³ Raru peku pakereru oo Saidon kaeo rope-beŋ. Ropebeneŋ Juliusġi Pol ogo eteku mitarime ogâ bokeru ogopuine yoŋoreo raru ŋone yabeme wamo yare embimbiŋgaya, oi bapi gabuŋ. ⁴ Oone moke koego rabeneŋ gbinġi kadi raki mibeŋ, oo yukubeone qaku bokeya ore yobiŋgame jikigaru nu tinaine Saiprus ore soŋsoŋineo rakaru keririŋ boyoberu rabeŋ. ⁵ Rabeneŋ gbinġi kitiŋgako koe petigaru Silisia eru Pamfilia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru Lisia prowinsre siti tinaine Maira oo ropebeŋ. ⁶ Roperu oo mamari siŋaŋnoŋunġi ogâ mo bofukeya. Ogâ oiji Ijptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareru Itali kantrigo rainġo ore eru jaueya. Oi bofukeru mitiga noreko oo ropebeŋ.

⁷ Roperu koego rabeneŋ gbinji soine so ki-tingako una kokoine oi denanđenan raben. Onu rabeneŋ tariko oo ne qamuku eku keku koe oo Nidas taon bembengo ropeben. Bembengo ropebeneŋ gbin sananine qaku onu oobe jikigaru rakiminde kadi kipeya. Kipeko yobingame Krit nure mau tinaine Salmone oi odureru raru nu nadiineo rakaru keririn boyoberu raben. ⁸ Koe qanjanine manfunineo boyoberu embinqombinke raru goku Lasea taon bembengo kae tinaine “Ogâ sinŋainine none anjike, Fair Hafens” miegobi, oo ropeben.

⁹ Oo roperu daman joroine bojigojibugaru goben. Onu gobeneŋ agiburan jujureinere komban tinaine Yom Kippur* ore damanji tariko duebobo damanji wareru fukeme ropeben. Duebobo damango ninjigo koego raru “Egu sibirigakimin,” miku ogâyanun kiperu gobun. Ore eru Polji sinan bobo bunjo mo inji yajiya, ¹⁰ “Nipune, nonun koe paio jikigaru egu rakimin. Ne qamuku paio raru sisibiri egu bofukekimin. Siritembonji qame ogânonun qajangame meboine jibugame ninonone onuakon egu komekimin. Kae kamasi onu fukeko nonego.”

¹¹ Sinan bobo bunjo onu miyayon, mamari sinannonunji Polre bunjo oi qomuku ogâ rauine eru bobokirie qaqa (steer) sinanine yokoji “Soine rakimin,” mibu, mamari sinannonunji bunoyakun oi manesiŋ gaya. ¹² Kae tinaine “Ogâ sinŋainine none anjike” ore ogâ kojiine oi

* **27:9:** Yom Kippur jeri komban oi Septembe tatariineo me Oktobe funfungaino ruaegobi.

duebobo daman nɛnɛre ore so, so fukeya. Ore eru ni kokoineji ranimiŋ ore buŋo basanaŋgaru ini mibuŋ, “Yo nɛiŋgo ore taki nobega. Soine kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi koego rakimiŋ. Raru yameŋ keku goku kadi fukeko Finiks ogâ kojigo ropenobeŋ. Oo roperu duebobo daman yo soine ŋeku gobeneŋ tariiŋ.” Ogâ koji tinaine Finiks oi Krit nu ore qaŋaŋineo wegi rarakaine oobe pega. Onu.

Siritembonji koe bame sembeaya.

¹³ Rakiminde buŋo onu mibi gbinji denaŋdenaŋ funɣaru Saut oobene qaya. Qako “Soine raru burunoŋuŋ boyoberu Finiks ŋonekimiŋ,” miku manesuku dimaku ogâre nigiŋ boyobiŋineke furugabi wapeya. Wapeko ogâji wirieko gbinji kitiŋgako waigowaigo oga nobeko Krit nure qaŋaŋine boyoberu maŋfuŋineo rabeŋ. ¹⁴ Onu rabeŋyoŋ, daman so joroko gbiŋ tobiriine sanaŋine tinaine yoware, Not Istre gbunparandaŋ (buburiŋ) oiji nu ore paione qaku bokeru noberu wareya.

¹⁵ Noberu wareme ogânoŋuŋ siŋaŋ ganimiŋ ore baku boibiabi gbiŋ qaku wareya oobe rainɣone embimbiŋgaya. Embimbiŋgame bokebi gbinji akon ogâ igogaru roru ogagame inoyone omaine rako yoyowo enoreko kosa rabeŋ. ¹⁶ Yoyowo enoreko goku nu mendaine mo tinaine Kauda ore ŋadiineo Saut oobe rabeŋ. Oo raru gomba nigiŋji kipebi ogâ ŋadiineo obu petigaru wareya, oi yameŋ keku koegone porebeneŋ kokoine yobiŋgame jibu yameŋ keku porebeneŋ wapeya.

17 Gomba oi porebeneŋ wapeme ogâ sogu-ineo ruabeŋ. Ogâji yoyoworu egu qanjaŋgajŋ oŋu manebeneŋ niŋiŋ roru ogâ qukarieru kipe sananŋabuŋ. Oŋu raru raru mageŋ tutukuine tinaine Sirtis† oo koe rondiŋ joroine so pega. Niŋo oo igosuere egu qunŋakimiŋ ore kokoi manebeŋ. Oŋu manebeŋ ore eru ogâre kambaŋ seri yaine oi bomukuku wakiru ruaru ogâ siŋanbobobo bokebuŋ. Oi bokebi gbinji ogâ igosuere kitiŋgako mo kosa rabeŋ. 18 Mo kosa rabeŋyoŋ, gbuŋparandaŋ oiji joineke jikigaru qaku yoyowo enoreko. Oŋu yoyowo enoreko kae fureme oo fuŋgaru ogâre mebo goine roru koego bokebi rakaya. 19 Una yokaomo fukeko oo ogâre yareya kuririineke oi yoŋoyoŋekoŋ roru bokebi koego rakaya. 20 Oŋu gburugburu ragu ragu ubu una kokoine oo wegi me bobuŋ mo so ŋonebeŋ. Gbuŋparandaŋ oiji oŋuakoŋ sananine jikigaru qaku peya. Qaku akon peko yobiŋgame “O mataekimiŋ!” miku gogo kikipenoŋunde ore maneru maŋnoŋunji wakiko kobinoŋuŋ tarime ŋebeŋ.

21 Gbuŋparandaŋ maŋineo damaŋ joroine wareru goku uqo munjaŋ mo so nobeŋ. Ore eru Polji botuyaŋuŋgo pakereru dimaku ini yajiya, “Nipune, nonji Krit nu so bokekimiŋ ore kajeqouŋ ŋajiboŋ, ŋoŋo nonde buŋo oi boyobebi sagana. Oŋu ebeneŋ sisibiri yo oiji painoŋuŋgo so ropena. 22 Kajeqouŋne bokebuŋyoŋ, muŋambe yo gurimbobo buŋo ini ŋarego: Nŋoreone moji gogoine so sibirigaiŋ. Oi matayoŋ, ogâ akon

† 27:17: Sirtis oi Afrika kantri tinaine Libia oo oobe pega. Sirtis oo koe dikiineo mageŋ tutukuine tutukuine pega.

sibirigainj. Ore eru ŋoŋo kobiŋaŋuŋ maneru ŋeinebi.

²³ “Nonji moreŋfuŋ tinaine Anutu iŋore biŋe fukeru kiŋaŋine ɔaku gogo. Ubu kuban pebe iŋoji Sombuŋ mimererenjine mo soreme nonde maŋfuŋgo wareru dimaga. ²⁴ Dimaku iŋi najiga, ‘Pol, go kokoi so mane! Go soine Rom Sisa-kinde jiŋo maio rande osoe gareiŋ. Mane! Anutuji beufiine gadume ŋiŋigo sosowo goke ogâ moko gogobi, yoŋore gogo gore meo ruame goke dimaku moji so komeiŋ.’ ²⁵ Sombuŋ mimererenji buŋo najiga, ore so fukeiŋ. Nonji Anutu oŋu manesiŋ gago. Ore eru ŋipune, ŋoŋo kobiŋaŋuŋ maneru ŋeinebi. ²⁶ Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, gbinji ɔaku putesue nobeme nu more ɔaŋaŋgo ropekiminj ore so fukega.” Oŋu.

Ubu 14 fukeko moreŋ bombenɔgakabuŋ.

²⁷ Ogânoŋunji Koe Moreŋ Botuyakuŋgo (Mediterranean Sea) ore mobeine tinaine Adria Koe oo mo kosa rako ubu 14 fukeya. Oi fukeme ubu botuine oo ogâ gio bobo ŋi yoŋoji “Bio moreŋ mo bombenɔgobeneŋ,” miku maŋyaŋuŋgo oŋu manebuŋ. ²⁸ Oŋu maneru dimaku mesa nigin mo aen tifeineke kiperu bokebi rakaru koe dikisiaine yoŋoya. Yoŋome koe rondinde jare fukeya, oi 40 mita (120 fit) ore so. Kokiine mo jikigaru raru kamasi moko oi oŋuakoŋ ruabi jareine oiji 30 mita (90 fit) ore so fukeme bofukebuŋ. ²⁹ Oi bofukeru ogânoŋunji ko karoŋaŋ botuineo egu igoiŋ ore kokoi manebuŋ. Oŋu maneru ogâre nigin boyobiŋineke 4 oi ogâ ŋadiineone pirueru

waigo bawakiru ruabuŋ eru kae tamaeiŋ ore odigaru oŋga wosiru ŋebuŋ.

³⁰ Oŋu ŋebuŋyoŋ, ogâre gio bobo ŋi yoŋoji gbegbedi buŋo iŋi mibuŋ, “Niŋo ogâ qoruine oobe ogâre niŋiŋ boyobiŋineke goine bokebeneŋ rakaiŋ.” Oŋu gbedigaru miku ogâ mendaine, gomba mo ogâone bomukuku bawakiru ruabi koego wakiko ogâ bokeru esoi baku soŋsoŋgo sumuŋgaru rainŋo ore ebuŋ. ³¹ Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Polji mamari siŋaŋ eru mamari ŋi oi iŋi yasiya, “Yoŋoji ogâo so qoniŋgaru dimanimiŋ ine, ŋoŋore gogo kikipere fuŋine mo so fukeiŋ.” ³² Oŋu yasime mamari ŋi yoŋoji raru gombare niŋiŋ ketigabi iŋoyoŋe akoŋ rako gio bobo ŋi yoŋoji sumuŋgaru ranimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabuŋ.

³³ Wegijiriŋ sineme oo Polji sosowo uqo non-inde uŋsowoŋ buŋo mitiga yareru iŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo damanŋ joroine manyoka odigaru uqo munjanŋ mo so kisaqasi eru gobi muŋambe giobobo jare 14 fukega. ³⁴ Ore eru noŋ iŋi mitiga ŋarego: Noŋuŋ gogonoŋuŋ kipekiminŋ ore jogba ekiminŋ, oo usuŋnoŋuŋ egu wakiinŋ ore sananŋaru dimaku fiabeneŋ sagaiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo uqo munjanŋ noniŋ. Ŋoŋoreone moji mo sakiine so sibirigaiŋ. Qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ mendaine mo oi so yobu jibugaiŋ.” ³⁵ Oŋu miku Polji poroŋ roru sosowo yoŋore jiŋo maiŋo Anuture danŋe miku ketigaru funŋaru naya. ³⁶ Oŋu noko ŋoneru sosowo yoŋoji kokoiyaŋuŋ wakiko oŋuakoŋ uqo roru nobuŋ. ³⁷ Niŋo ogâ maŋgo qodureru jare 276 ore so gobeŋ. ³⁸ Yoŋoji sosowo uqo nogu nogu gaba yabeya. Oŋu eru ogâji afagaiŋ ore wit kurumbu

koruŋ toruineke roru bokebi koego rakaya. Oŋu.

Ogâji koe karoŋaŋgo igaru qunġako janġaya.

³⁹ Kae fureko moreŋ ɲoneru oi so mane mukubuŋ. So mane mukubuŋyoŋ, koe guruine (bay) magenineke mo bofukeru ɲonebuŋ. Oi ɲoneru “Bio ogâ kerisieru esoiku oo ropenobeŋ,” miku buŋo kipebuŋ. ⁴⁰ Buŋo oŋu kiperu dimaku ogâre nigiŋ boyobiŋinekere nigiŋ ketigabi qomukuko bokebi koe dikiineo peya. Oi ketigaru oo akon mobemobe bobokirie (steer) qaqa yoyoka peya, yokore nigiŋ piruebi keŋgoroŋgaya. Oi pirueru ogâ omoinere kamban seriine poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako ogâ kerisiebi magenŋo oobe rabeŋ. ⁴¹ Oŋu rabeŋyoŋ, ogâji koe karoŋaŋgo egu rainġo ore kipekiminġo embimbiŋgaru bokeru bokebi raru igaya. Oo igaru ogâ qoruineji karoŋaŋgo qaku qunġaru ra wareinġo embimbiŋgaru ɲeya. Oŋu ɲeko koe siriji ogâ joŋineo sananine bokeru qaku qopobopogaya.

⁴² Oŋu fukeme mibuŋ, “Nigiŋ ɲi yoŋoreone moji obu qaku petigaru sumunġaru egu rainġ.” Oŋu mibi mamari ɲi yoŋoji witi ɲi niŋo sosowo kenobeniminġo manebuŋ. ⁴³ Oŋu manebuŋyoŋ, mamari siŋaŋnoŋunji Polre gogo kipeinġo ore maneru mamari ɲipuineji oŋu egu enimiŋ ore sabare yabeya. Sabare yaberu inġi mitiga noreya, “Uri ɲoŋoji koe fifia baku rarare fuŋne manegobi, ɲoŋo fuŋgaru riŋaru rakaru koe fifia baku raru qaŋaŋineo ropeniŋ. ⁴⁴ Yoŋoji fuŋgaru rabi goineji ɲadiyaŋuŋgo palan diŋinine qafagaru ronin me ogâre mobeine fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru ore paio

peku koe fifia baku raniŋ.” Onju mitiga noreko kamasi onju eku sosowoji gogonoŋuŋ kiperu koe qaŋaŋineo rope forebenj. Onju.

28

Malta nugo odigaru gobenj.

¹ Gogonoŋuŋ kiperu koe qaŋaŋineo waperu oo nu tinaine Malta mibi manebenj. ² Wapebenerj kueji fuŋgaru wakiko kae munagayayoŋ, Malta ŋiŋigo yoŋoji ogo fiine yobu fuke noreru misi ruabi jako oga nobebi sosowo misi bembenjo raru furaku ŋebenj. ³ Polji yo qoqo qojuŋaru dodugaru misigo ruaya. Oi ruame jako qoti moji misi koronineji domuko waperu meineo kiperu kiya. ⁴ Kobenji onju kiperu meineo gbedigaru wakiru dimako nure rau yoŋoji ŋoneru yoŋoyoŋe akonj mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo koegone gogoine kiperu wapeyayoŋ, Dabodanji jibu geoine bokirieru gogoine ketigame komeiŋ. Ore eru ŋi qoqo ŋi fukega. Onju mane sananŋagobenenj.”

⁵ Onju mibuŋyoŋ, Polji qoti yoyoworu dimaku bokeme misi maŋgo rakame Polre sakigo sisi-biri mo so fukeya. ⁶ Onju miku bibitatari eku “Sakiine sogueru ojeiŋ me pipa komeru moreŋgo rondiŋgaru wakiŋ,” onju miku tiŋtiŋneku ŋoneru odigaru dimabuŋ. Damaŋ joroine odigaru dimabuŋyoŋ, Polre sakigo ya sembene mo so fukeya. Onju fukeme mamanesuyaŋuŋ kerisieme mibuŋ, “O, ŋi yo nemu ŋi fukega.”

⁷ Malta magenjo waperu kosa piku bembenjo uqo gio moreŋ rondiŋine rondiŋine eru kanenj

bulmakao qokoine qokoine pebi ñonebenj. Oi nure ñi qoduyanuj tinaine Publius inore bine peya. Moreñ rauine oiji kepore nobeko piineo ropebenedj manyauñ paio manjo enoreko inoke añibanj ñebenedj giobobo yokaomere so raya. ⁸ Ñebenedj Publiusre mamaji sakijo eru atapere darike jibe (dysentery) oiji bame pepeo akonj peya. Peko Polji inoreo raru onga wosiru meine qoruineo ruaru bobianğaya. ⁹ Onju fukeme oo akonj jibe ñinjo goine sosowo nu oo pebuñ, yonjoji onjuakonj wapebi Polji Anutu onga wosiko fiabuñ. ¹⁰ Yonjoji yaun fune fune kokoine noreru onjuine oiji aran ba noreru gobuñ. Jiki ogâ ropeinjo ebenj, damanjo oo koe paio kadi gogore yainere embimbınğabenj, oi roru ninore ogâ ruabuñ. Onju.

Malta bokeru raru Rom sitio ropebenj.

¹¹ Kaiñ yokaomo tariko ogâ mo tinaine “Nemu Gboglobodo” bofukebuñ. Ogâ ore qoruineo gboglobodo nemuyoka tinayakuñ Kastor eru Poluks yokore sasako bajaweru ruabi dimabu. Ogâ oiji Ijipt kantrire siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareme nu oo kiperu gbinjoqo damanjinere oi ñebuñ. Oi ñebi tariko ropebenedj kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako bokeru rabenj. ¹² Raru raru siti tinaine Sairakyus oo roperu morenjo wakiru giobobo yokaomo ñebenj. ¹³ Ñeku ogâ ropebenedj kamban seri poreru gboromurebi raru Regium sitio ropebenj. Roperu peku pakereru gbinj Saut oobene funğaru qaya. Qako raru una giobobo yoyoka fukeko oo Rom aribe Puteoli taonde ogâ kojio ropebenj.

¹⁴ Roperu oo maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goine bofuke ŋone yabebeŋ. Ŋone yabekabeneŋ ini weu norebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo soine niŋoke sonda moakon gonimiŋ me mata?” Weu norebi “Soine,” miku yoŋoke gobeŋ. Gobeneŋ tariko boke yaberu Rom sitio ropebeŋ. ¹⁵ Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋunji Rom siti gobuŋ, yoŋoji warebeŋ ore biŋe buŋo manebuŋ. Oi maneru bofuke nobenimiŋ ore goineji pakareru (kadi 43 mail wareru) kae tinaine Apius Forum nareŋgareŋ kae oo warebuŋ. Goineji (33 mail wareru) kae tinaine Ogo pi yokaomo, oo wareru bofuke nobebi qoturebeŋ. Qotururu Polji “Anutu danŋe!” miku miteŋ gaku maŋine fiaya. Oŋu.

Polji Rom ŋeku Juda ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ ba-pakareya.

¹⁶ Rom sitio waperu oo Polji pi mogo iŋoyone akon ŋeiŋgo mitari tebi mamari ŋi moji siŋaŋ gateku goya.

¹⁷ Oŋu mitari tebi pi oo ŋeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Juda ŋiŋigo yoine kepore yabeko wareru tumaŋgabuŋ. Tumaŋgabi Polji ini yajiya, “Ogopune, nonji nonunde Juda ŋiŋigo kubunoŋuŋ so igogaru rosi eŋareboŋ me apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋoreone eebobo maneru gogobeneŋ, oi so bosembeaboŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, jibu Jerusalem sitio qafa nuru kipe nuru witi pigo rua nubi ŋebe Rom gawman yoŋore meo rua nubuŋ. ¹⁸ Rua nubi jambae baku fuŋnenere weuku osoebi fiaya. Nonji ya sembene mo so baku komere biŋe fukenobo ore so, so fukeya. Yoŋoji oŋu ŋone mukuru pirue nuiŋgo manebuŋ.

19 “Onu manebunyon, Juda minebobo yonjoji Judia oo buño oi kepieru kiso ebuñ. Onu ebi jijibu fukeru yobingame nonji kadi baaru mo so bofukeru inji yamen keku weubon, ‘Nonji soine Rom sitio rabe Sisa-kiñ koitoji buñone botingako poretingain.’ Onu weube sore nubi yo warebon. Nakene Juda kubu yonjoji rosi enarebunyon, jibu yonjore sakigorua buño mo miyareingo so manego. Onu mata.* 20 Anutuji ni mo fukein ore jojofu buño noreko Israel niñoji buño ore foriine fukeingo odigaru oori eegobenen, nonji ni sari injore eru nigin nubi gbedi (nigin) yo osigugo. Funene onu. Ore eru munambe none naberu buño buño eru mimane ekimin ore ke-pore nabebe yoo warebi tumanagobenen.”

21 Onu yajiko maneru mibun, “Judia morengo gore buño miku gobunyon, niñore quran mo so ruabi wareme noneben. Onuakon ogopunonunji oone yo warebuñ, yonjoreone moji gore buño biñe me binan sembene mo so mibi maneben. 22 Oi mo so mibi manebunyon, mangoo buño pega, niño oi soine maneingo manegobenen. Gore Nazaret pati kubu ore buñoine oi moreñ so mibi niñigoji qomukubi mobemobe oo noigo buño kokoine miku rosi eegobi. Pati kubu ore biñeine oi kajenonunjo onu rakame manegobenen.”

23 Onu miku Polji buño moke miin ore daman mo burugabuñ. Oi burugabi Juda niñigo jinoraraji daman oo wareru Pol pi ñeya, oo tumangabun. Tumanjabi kae fufurere akon fungaru Anutu qorumanjere fune mitaningaru

* 28:19: Apo 25.11

gome kae ubu eya. Yesure funne mane mukuku manesiŋ garu manyoka bokenimiŋ ore yameŋ keku maŋ bapakare eyareru goya. Rone Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ oseru buŋo oone akon fungaru Yesure funne barariŋga yareru oiji yaduru kitiŋgaku miku goya. ²⁴ Biŋe buŋo oŋu miku gome goineji manyoka bokeru manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, goineji oi so manesiŋ garu qouma gobuŋ. ²⁵ Yoŋoyane maŋmoakon so eyareku botuyanunŋo mamananu kubu yoyoka fukeru roinŋainŋo ebuŋ. Roinŋainŋo ebi Polji buŋo iŋi akon yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji buŋo mo kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiare maŋgo saŋu qame apa ŋasopuyanunŋ yajiya, oi ŋoŋore soso poretiŋ miya. ²⁶ Aisaiji buŋo oi iŋi miko pega,

‘Go ŋiŋigo kubu yo yoŋoreo raru iŋi yajinde maneinebi:

Ŋoŋo kajeŋanunŋ ruaru buŋo foriine maneru funine maneru esegaru jibu so mane taniŋganimiŋ.

Jiŋoŋanunji piku ya foriine ŋoneku funine ŋoneru esegaru jibu so ŋone mukunimiŋ.*

²⁷ Ŋiŋigo kubu yo yoŋore manji sananŋaru kebojiru pega.

Kajeyanunŋo buŋo maneru esegaru jiŋoyanunŋ komejanneru gogobi.

Oŋu so fukenobunŋ ine, yoŋo jiŋoyanunji ya soine ŋone mukuru kajeyanunji buŋo maneru manyanunji funine mane taniŋgaru manyanunŋ kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobian yabenobo.’ ”

* **28:26:** Ais 6.9-10

²⁸ Polji buᅇo oi mifereru iᅇi yajiya, “Ore eru ᅇoᅇo buᅇo koruᅇ yo soine mane mukunimiᅇ; Anutuji munanᅇoᅇore Biᅇe buᅇo oi kotu kantri yoᅇoreo ruame rainᅇ. Yoᅇoreo rako yoᅇoji oi soine kaje ruaru manenimiᅇ.” ²⁹ (Polji oᅇu miforeko Juda yoᅇoji yoᅇoyaᅇekonᅇ joineke migobobo eru noigoi mimane ebi roperu wakiru eko bokeru rabuᅇ.)

³⁰ Polji iᅇoyoᅇunde pi mo yayabaine furiine baku ore maᅇgo gosa yoyoka sosowo akonᅇ peku goya. Oo goku ᅇiᅇigo uri yoᅇoji ᅇoneiᅇ ore ware-buᅇ, iᅇoji oi sosowo soine kepore yaberu goya.

³¹ Koimo paio dimaku Anutu qorumaᅇinere fuᅇne mitaniᅇaru maᅇ bapakare eyareru goya. Ofonᅇ Yesu Kristo manenimiᅇ ore Anutu munanᅇoᅇore fuᅇne qaji yareru goya. Oᅇu goko moji so qomuku teya go waperu goya. Oᅇu.

YEESUS OPOR ELIWA
The New Testament in the Mauwake Language of
Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Mauwake long Niugini
Copyright © 1998 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mauwake

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0. You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-24

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
8f58ca10-b9a9-526e-979e-c3f5d5f85555